

HISTORY  
AND  
GENEALOGY  
OF  
SAMUEL CLARK, Sr.,  
AND  
HIS DESCENDANTS  
FROM  
1636-1892—256 YEARS.

BY  
REV. EDGAR W. CLARK, A. M.,  
PANA, ILL.

---

SECOND EDITION.

---

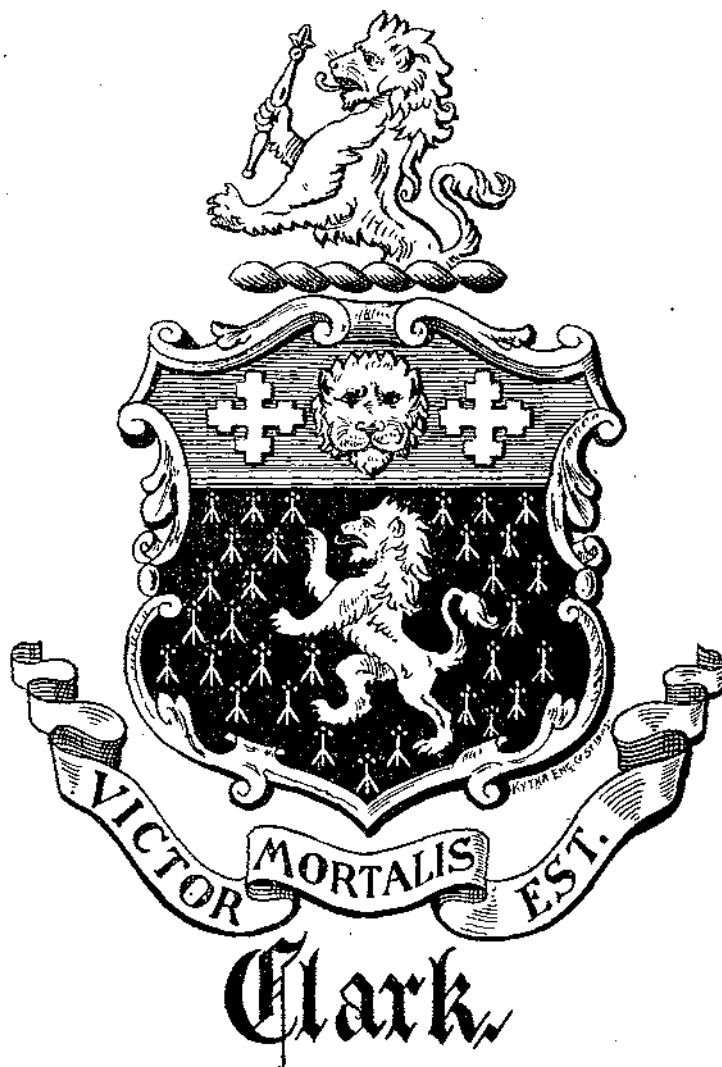
“ My boast is not, that I deduce my birth  
From thrones enthroned, and rulers of the earth;  
But higher far my proud pretensions rise—  
The son of parents passed into the skies.”  
—*Cowper.*

---

ST. LOUIS, MO.:  
NIXON-JONES PRINTING CO.  
APRIL, 1892.



"COAT OF ARMS."



Arm's of Clarke, Buckland's Toussaint, County Devon, England.  
"Arme, Erm., a lion rampant Az., or. chief sa., or leopard's face  
arg. — between two cross-crosslets or —  
CREST, a demi lion gu. collard or, on the shoulder an etoille, in  
the paw a bator sa.—

Motto: "VICTOR MORTALIS EST."



## PREFACE.

---

The author is well aware that this little volume can contain but a small part of the very numerous descendants of Samuel Clark. Some of the branches of the family he has not been able to discover and trace, but he trusts the families given will lead to a further knowledge of those fully as important but not known to him. He hereby solicits any information and corrections any one may be able to give, and if sufficient to warrant it, he will publish a new edition or an addenda.

This has been a gradual gathering of more than twenty years, and a work of love. To confirm and gather the historical parts, he has spent some days in the Astor Library, New York City, the Historical Library, Newark, N. J., the State Library of Wisconsin, at Madison, and the Mercantile at St. Louis, Mo., to all of which he is indebted.

He acknowledges the valuable assistance of many of the family, of whom he can mention but few, such as the late Rev. Peter B. Heroy and his wife, Mrs. A. A. Williamson, Mrs. Wm. Benedict, Margaretta Clark, and others of Bedford, N. Y. Mr. S. A. Clark of Sing Sing, N. Y.; Amos R. Clark of Tarrytown; Mrs. Louise Mingay and S. W. Stevenson of Saratoga Co., N. Y.; Mrs. F. Clark Van Wyck, Wm. Anson of Michigan; Lieut. Jehiel Clark of Massillon, Ohio, and many others whose assistance has been given most kindly and freely, and whose words of encouragement have been most grateful to the author.

The work may properly be divided into two parts:—

1st. The Historical, during the lives of Samuel, Sr., William, Sr., and Nathan, Sr., from 1636 to 1730.

2nd. The Genealogy proper, begins with the family of Nathan Clark, Sr., from whom the families are reckoned, and the generations are traced, in this way, for example: Edgar W. Clark, son of Nathaniel, of Reuben, of Nathan, Jr., of Nathan, Sr. Each family is headed in this manner, which seems more simple than the complicated system of index figures.

By consulting the Index at the close of the book, the names of any person can be most readily obtained. There are two indexes, one of the Clark name and the other of names connected with the Clark family.

The labor connected with this little volume has not been light, nor free from perplexity, and much of it was done without thought of publishing it, but if it may lead us to emulate the virtues of our noble ancestors, and be blessings to our posterity, my heart's desire will be achieved.

This second edition I send out to include some family records received too late for the first edition, and to correct some errors found in it. To have every thing correct is difficult, but very important in a work of this character. I have inserted what I have been able to obtain, after many letters of inquiry. The generosity of Nathan E. Clark, Esq., of Athens, in taking many copies, has enabled me to issue this edition. Thanking especially the subscribers to the first edition for their liberal encouragement, I now close my humble work.

E. W. C.

PANA, ILL., April 15, 1892.

*See page 123.*

## INTRODUCTION.

---

In the Records of the Descendants of Hugh Clark, of Watertown, Mass., from 1640-1866, the author says:—

“A family of Clarks settled in the valley of Connecticut, and branches of it in New York State.”

A portion of this family I have endeavored to trace.

Several Clark families appeared in the Connecticut Valley, between 1631 and 1636; how many were related to each other it has been impossible to determine.

Lieutenant William Clark came from England in the ship “Mary and John,” leaving Plymouth, Eng., March 30, 1630. He may have been the father of our Samuel, but it is doubtful. He settled in the Hartford Colony and some of his descendants are in Northampton, Mass.

Deacon George Clark was one of the earliest settlers of Milford, Ct., and may have been a brother of our Samuel. Richard Law, the acknowledged legal adviser of the community of Stamford settlers for more than a quarter of a century, had a son, Jonathan Law, born in 1636, who married Sarah Clark, daughter of Deacon George Clark, on June 1, 1664. She was born 1641. Their son Jonathan, born Aug. 6th, 1676—graduated at Harvard College, 1695—was Chief Justice of Connecticut for 16 years, and Governor of the State from 1741 to 1750. George Law, who owned the line of steamers from New York to Panama, was a descendant. He died November 18, 1881, in New York, a millionaire, aged 75 years.

The Hon. Daniel Clark, of Windsor, Ct., seems to have been a brother of our Samuel. The similarity of

names in the families, the dates, the nearness of their first locations, one in Windsor, the other in Wethersfield, give rise to the belief that they were brothers. The Hon. Daniel came from Warwickshire, Eng. We do not positively know the origin of our Samuel; but have reason to believe that he came from Devonshire, Eng. Both were members of the Connecticut Colony by or before 1638; whether they came with Rev. Thomas Hooker in June, 1636, or by vessel, we do not know.

Hon. Daniel Clark, of Windsor, Ct., born about 1622, died Aug. 12th, 1710, aged 88. He was appointed a committee with John Allyn and Mr. Wyllis, to settle questions between New Haven and Connecticut Colonies August 19th, 1663.

His descendants were, viz.: In line, John, born 1656, Windsor, Ct., died 1715. Daniel, Jr., born 1704, Lebanon, Ct., died 1767 or 8. Benoni, born 1760, Lebanon, Ct., settled in Cayuga county, New York, died 1844.

The last was the grandfather of Gen. John S. Clark, Esq., of Auburn, New York.

Hon. Daniel Clark, called also Cap't married Mary Newberry, June 13th, 1644; she died August 29th, 1688. He then married Martha (Pitkin) Walcott.

His children, viz.:—

Mary	}	Mary 2d
Josiah		Samuel
Elizabeth		also Sarah
Daniel		Hannah
John (see above)		Nathaniel.

## ORIGIN OF THE FAMILY OF SAMUEL CLARK, SR.

---

It seems to be a confirmed tradition that this family came from Devon, England, from near Plymouth. In 1855, Dr. John S. Clark, of Chicago, Ill., on a visit in England, obtained the family "Coat of Arms," now in use by James John Clark, Esq., owner of the estate at Bucklands. The author Burke says: "The Clarks of Bucklands were from the North, I believe from Elgin. They settled down in Devon some time in 1500, are worthy, upright and respected people." I take the liberty of quoting Dr. John S. Clark, who very truly says: "The Clarks have never been an uppish, pretentious people; most of them farmers; plain, simple, honest people, always well enough off in a wordly sense to show them capable of taking care of themselves without following mean occupations and poor enough to show that they are not grabbers of every thing in sight, and with too much of love for freedom to seek to be sycophants or royal favorites."

### SAMUEL CLARK, SR.

From "Huntingdon's History of Stamford" and the records, we learn: Samuel Clark came to Wethersfield in 1636; "one of the company of restless and dissatisfied men" who forsook the colony; and was one of twenty men who bound themselves May 16th, 1640 (see Scharf's History of Westchester Co.), to establish for themselves a home at Rippowams, now Stamford, Ct. Samuel Clark, born perhaps, about 1619, in Devonshire, came with the company from Wethersfield, Ct., and is on each of the

first three lists made of the settlement. They purchased the land of the Indian chiefs, Ponus and Toquamske, for £30, in July, 1640. On the first assignment of lands to the settlers, Oct. 19th, 1641, Samuel Clark was allotted seven acres. He appears in the list of pioneers to the end of 1642. He is supposed to have lived in Milford, Ct., in 1669, then moved to Hempstead, L. I., and to have lived in New Haven, Ct., in 1685, died about 1690. He married Hannah, daughter of Rev. Robert Fordham.

Samuel Clark, Sr., seems to have had a large family of children. Probably one removed to Hempstead, L. I., where Rev. Richard Denton went in 1644. William, with probably a Joseph, remained for a time in Stamford; and Samuel, Jr., removed to New Haven, where his father, Samuel, died at his house in 1690.

We know nothing definite only of Samuel, Jr., and William, Sr. Samuel Clark, Jr., lived in New Haven, Ct. He married, November 7th, 1662, Hannah Tuttle, daughter of John Tuttle. He died Feb. 22d, 1729, — his wife died Dec. 21st, 1708. Their children were: 1st Samuel, 2d Daniel, 3d John, 4th Joseph, 5th Stephen, 6th Nathan, 7th Hannah, 8th Phineas, 9th Abigail, 10th Hester, 11th Timothy, 12th Mebitable.

In the list of inhabitants of Stamford, January 1st, 1701, is Joseph Clark, property 217. Also a Daniel Clark, was county clerk of West Chester county from 1711–22. Both probably were sons of Samuel Clark, Jr.

There seems pretty good evidence that the above Joseph Clark took land in Litchfield county, Ct., and removed to it. Here he had a son, Amos, who lived to be over 70 years of age. Amos had a son, Friend, who had ten children, the youngest of whom was Amos Clark, of Centralia, Ill., born in 1805, when his father was over 50 years old. He is residing in Centralia in 1892.

## WILLIAM CLARK, SR.

The following, William, Sr., was a son of the first Samuel, of Stamford, Ct.

William Clarke, Sr., was one of the original proprietors of a part of the Township of Bedford, West Chester Co., N. Y. He with fifteen others purchased, on the 23d of December, 1680, the land where Bedford now stands, of Indian chiefs, Mohegans. In 1690 there were thirty-one inhabitants in the Township, two of whom were William Clark's. On the last deed from Indians (Mohegans) of land is the name Nathan Clark, a son, as witness July 24th 1703.

On the 8th of April, 1704, Queen Anne confirmed the town of Bedford, 23,000 acres to its 29 land-holders, three of whom were the two Williams and Nathan Clarke. Bedford was called the "Hop Lands," also "Katonahs Land."

They organized a church (Congregational) in 1680. First minister was Peter Prudden, from 1681-8; second minister, Thomas Denham, June 28, 1688; salary, £20. First installed pastor was William Tennant, in 1720, who remained six years. In 1692, December 16th, David Mead was chosen to keep the drum and beat it to call together the assemblies; allowed "ten shillings yearly." Bedford had no slaves.

This William Clarke, Sr., was born in 1645, in Stamford, Ct., and died in Bedford, in 1712, aged about 67 years.

There are many conveyances of land on record to William, Sr., like the following:—

October 28th, 1684, he receives an allotment of land.

February 3d, 1686, Joshua Webb conveys to him eight acres of land.

Jan. 1st, 1680. John Higgins conveys to him an 8 acre lot, lying in the East field.

Dec. 6th, 1687. Cornelius Seeley conveys to him a meadow of three acres, lying between the Cartway and the River.

June 25th, 1688. John Higgins conveys to him a house and one acre of land, lying north of the Cartway.

Oct. 28th, 1684, is recorded the following: "The record of William Clark's land, meadow and fence. A house lot in the East Street containing three acres more or less bounded upon the street south and west; upon ye field east and north upon Cornelius Seeley. Also in the east field six acres of land more or less bounded south upon ye land of Abra Ambler north upon the Cartway; and west upon the land layd out to Thomas penyoye now ye said Clark's; and to ye East by ye land given to ye said Clark by the town. Also more in the same field six acres of land more or less layd out unto Thomas penyoye sold by him to Tryhern: and by tryhern to Joseph Miller and by ye said Miller sold to John wescot and by wescot to ye above said William Clark bounded by ye Cartway north: and by ye said William Clark East: South upon John Cross and Abe-Ambler west upon ye land layd out to david Waterbery."

In the first division of land, in 1680, 18 acres of land were deeded in severalty to 13 men, all from Stamford.

In May 11th, 1682, General Court ordered the name changed from "Hop Lands," to Bedford. In 1680 a church lot was reserved and the Court directed that a meeting house be erected. Bedford was in Fairfield Co., Ct., but in 1683 it was transferred to New York Province.

On the Indian Deed, Dec. 23d, 1680, were names of the Mohegan chiefs, Katonah, Sagamore, Jovis, Stackawae, Segotah, Tohonocagyah, Gannago and Kackemond.

From the Records of Bedford it seems that William Clark, Sr., had three sons, William, Jr., Nathan and Joseph.

The names William and Nathan occur in a list of freeholders of Bedford in 1713-14.

WILLIAM CLARK, JR., eldest son of William, Sr., was

born about 1662, for in 1690, he was one of the 21 male inhabitants of Bedford. Conveyances of land to and from him are on record from 1690. He married Hannah—and had John, William, Ebenezer, David and Joseph.

JOSEPH CLARK, youngest son of William, Sr., was born about 1680. His name is found on several conveyances, one of which is his Deed, Nov. 26th, 1703, of twelve acres of upland, to Thomas Wood “upon ye Ridge called Clark Ridge <sup>1</sup> part of ye land y’t was laid out to ye said Clark’s honoured father William Clark, Sr.

#### NATHAN CLARK, SR.

SON OF WILLIAM, SR., OF SAMUEL, SR.

NATHAN CLARK, SR., probably second son of Wm. Clark, Sr., was born about 1686. On July 24th, 1703, he was a witness on a deed of land deeded by the Indians to the whites. He was one of the twenty-nine land-holders of Bedford, to whom Queen Anne confirmed 23,000 acres of land on the 8th of April, 1704. He is also named among the free-holders of Bedford, in 1713-14. In the county records is the following: “Jeuen 22d 1699-700. The town by a maiger vote doth mack choice of Richard Holmes, & Nathan Clarck for survairs for this year ensewing.”

It would seem from his will dated April 29th, 1726, when he was too feeble to sign his name, that he must have been near death in 1726.

Nathan Clark’s, Sr., last will, dated April 29th, 1726, a verbatim copy made from the original in 1874 in possession of Mrs. A. Williamson, daughter of Mr. Jeremiah Clark, of Bedford, N. Y., in the handwriting of Zach Mills, then Town Clerk:

“In the Name of God Amen — I Nathan Clark of Bedford in Westchester County in the Colony of New York

<sup>1</sup> In ye second year of hur Magistyes Raig Quen Anne by ye grace of God quen of England.

yeon. being sick & weak in body but in perfect sence & memory blessed be God for it but Calling to mind the frailty & uncertainty of this Life & that it is appointed for all men once to dye doe make Constitute & appoint this my Last Will and Testament in maner & form as followeth — first & Chiefly I Comit my Soal to almighty God that gave it and my body to a decent Christian burial at ye discretion of my Executors — hereafter named and in hope of a Glorious Reserrection when Christ shall Raise ye just and as for Earthly Estate wherewith ye Lord hath pleased to Bless me withal after all due debts first paid I dispose of as followeth —

*in primiss.* I give & Bequeath to my Eldest Son Stephen Clark all that twelve acres of Land and ye Comonage thereunto belongiag and all my Righte of Land ou ye North Side of ye Cross River to be & Remain to him his heirs & assigns for Ever.

*Item.* — I give & Bequeath to my Second Son Nathan Clark only five shillings current money of Newyork because he hath his part of land given by deed.

*Item.* — I give and bequeath only five shillings current money of New York to my third son, Silvanus Clark by reason that he hath his part of land given him by deed.

*Item.* — I give and bequeath to my fourth son, Jehiel Clark all that twenty-four acres of land by contents where he hath a frame now set up between ye Brooks with ye Righte of Comonage thereunto belonging to him and his heirs forever.

*Item.* — I give and bequeath to my fifth son, Joseph Clark, all that land at a place called Copps bottom and all ye lands belonging to me adjoining with ye Comonage — thereunto belonging be ye said land more or less to him his heirs and assigns forever.

*Item.* — I give and bequeath to my younger son, Nathaniel Clark, my house and home lot and all my land in ye

East field and all my meadow at ye upperland meadow, so called with all ye Comonage thereunto belonging to have and to hold to him his heirs and assigns forever and I give and bequeath to my above named son, Jehial Clark three acres of meadow in ye great meadow, so called, with ye Comonage thereunto belonging to him his heirs and assigns forever.

*Item.*— I give and bequeath all my moveables after due debts paid to be equally divided between my five youngest daughters; namely, Elizabeth, Deborah, Abigail, Esther and Comfort and *lastly* I doe appoint my sons Stephen Clark and Nathan Clark to be execers. of this my Last Will and Testament in testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this twenty-ninth day of April, in ye year of his mas't Reign annoyd. 1726.

his  
Nathan ) Clark. [SEAL.]  
mark

Signed, sealed, published and delivered  
in presence of

her  
Elizabeth X Wescott,  
mark  
Solomon Holmes,  
Zach. Mills.

His mark was because of feebleness.

On the Call to Rev. John Jones, Feb. 15th, 1702-3 is the name Nathan Clark. Nov. 30th, 1703, "by a major vote" Nathan Clark was chosen one of those to make out the rates for Rev. J. Jones. March 5th, 1704-5, Nathan Clark was collector of Rev. J. Jones 1-2 yearly rates. Bedford Township had in 1712 a population of only 172 and no slaves.

Among the early Records I have the following now in possession of Mrs. A. A. Williamson of Bedford, N. Y.

“ Bedford, November ye 20th, 1713. Then laid out to Nathan Clark for his Mill Rights six acres of Land at a place called Copps-bottom beginning at a small saxafax bush near ye High way that leads to Hudson River thence southerly to a Red oake stadle marked thence easterly to an Elm tree marked thence northerly to a white oake tree marked thence westerly to ye place of beginning laid out by us.

his			
David D.	H	Holmes,	
mark			
	his		}
Stephen S.	C C	Lawson,	
Zach. Mills.”	mark		

Entered in ye Records of Bedford in Register No. 2, in folio 41. Zach. Mills, Chr.

Also the following in possession of Mrs. A. A. Williamson:—

“ Bedford March ye 4th 1726.

Then laid out to Nathan Clarke four Acres of Land in ye Bounds of Bedford aforesd near a place called Copps bottom, beginning at a white oak stump near ye Country Road thence Running southerly along by a high way — 28 Rods thence 10 Rod westerly to sd. Nathan Clark’s former bounds thence along sd. Bounds 39 Rods to sd. Highway northerly thence easterly along sd. highway 24 Rods to ye place of beginning and also six acres of Land joyning ye above sd. Land beginning at a stake thence runuing westerly 46 Rods to sd. Nathan Clarks former Bounds thence Running southerly 24 Rods to a stake thence easterly 50 Rods to a black oak tree marked thence northerly 19 Rods to ye

place of beginning and also nine acres & half of Land adjoining beginning at a stake being ye southeast corner thence Running westerly 24 Rods to a walnut tree thence north 66 Rods to a black oak tree marked near ye County Rode thence along sd. Rods 20 Rods to Nathan Clarks former bounds thence southerly 64 Rods to ye place of beginning being ppd for six acres Laid out by us

Jonathan Miller } Committee  
Zach. Mills. }

This within is Recorded in "ye Records of Bedford" in Book No 2 in Folio 172.

Pr Zach. Mills.

On April 28, 1738, Nathan Clark, Sr., granted to his son Joseph, "Twenty and seven acres be the same more or less on the west ridge at a place called Copp's Bottome." "The consideration was sixty pounds." The Deed was recorded Oct. 24, 1738.

On the plot of some land "within the bounds divided equally according to quality and quantity in the year 1736, Nathan Clark drew Lot No. 4." Originally, "the land was bought of the Indians in large tracts, and then divided into parcels of equal value, which were drawn for by lot. To divide the land into tracts of equal value was often a difficult and vexatious undertaking. This was dividing the land "in severalty." Aug. 3, 1726, Nathan Clark was appointed with two other prominent men "to lay out and divide by lot all the undivided land remaining." Twelve years later, April 18, 1738, this work was finished. This was after his severe sickness and the making of his will.

He removed with his father in 1680 from Stamford, Ct., to Bedford. He lived and died on the east side of the street half way up the hill, nearly opposite the second Presbyterian Church, about one quarter of a mile north of the village of Bedford on a farm where his father William had

also lived and died, now owned by Mr. Richard P. Lounsbury. This was the "House lot" willed to his son Nathaniel. From town and county records we learn that in 1687: "They grant unto Nathan Clark four acres of swamp on the same brook next to John Higgins his swamp."

In the old town papers is the following: —

"Nathan Clark macks entry of his ere marek for his marekable creatures namely one half penny on the under side of the off ear, ieuen 29th 170½." He was elected "survair of highways," March 16, 1702.

Nathan Clark m. Clemence about 1700 or before. Children: Stephen b. about 1701 (see); Nathan, Jr., b. March 24, 1704 (see); Silvanus, d. a young man; Sarah, of whom I learn nothing; twins, Elizabeth and Martha, both probably dying in infancy.

His first wife d. about 1709. He m. his second wife about 1710.

Jehiel, b. 1711 (see); Joseph, b. March 1713 (see); Nathaniel, b. 1714 (see); Elizabeth; know nothing of her; Deborah, b. 1718 (see); Abigail; know nothing of her; Esther; know nothing of her; Comfort, b. 1722, d. in Stamford, Ct. 1804; m. Albert Cloek, of Stamford, had 4 sons.

---

## PART SECOND.

---

### STEPHEN CLARK.

#### SON OF NATHAN, SR., AUTHOR OF THE WILL.

STEPHEN, eldest son of Nathan, Sr., born about 1701. Tradition speaks of two sons at least — one, Nathan, removed to Vermont, then considered a part of New York Province. He was in Bennington, December 15, 1765; had a son, Nathan, and was the first speaker of the first

Assembly of Vermont, which met at Windsor, Vt., March 12, 1778. The family of Hon. Pomeroy is said to be from this family.

CORNELIUS, probably another son of Stephen, was born July 22, 1741, in Bedford, N. Y.; died February 1, 1816; married Elizabeth ———, who was born October 10, 1737; died May 1, 1819. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary war, and "his wife Elizabeth was one of the heroines of the Revolution, and stories of her energy, pluck and courage, when assaulted by the "cowboys," have been handed down in the family, and have appeared in print. Their children were: Stephen S., born 1776, died October 27, 1802. Lounsbury, born 1779; died April 21, 1847. Elisha, born January 22, 1781 (see). Nathan, no record.

By records of Bedford Presbyterian Church we find that Stephen Smith, Lounsbury and Elisha were baptized in 1786.

ELISHA, third son of Cornelius Clark, b. Jan. 22, 1781; d. Oct. 14, 1840; m. Prudence Hoyt, Jan. 29, 1800, who was b. Feb. 14, 1781; d. Feb. 10, 1840. He was a soldier in the war of 1812.

Their children were: —

JEMIMA, b. Oct. 24, 1800, d. Oct. 3, 1854; m. Nathan Rumsay, and had Maria, Cornelius, Charles, George, deceased, and Elisha, deceased. Residence in Glenwild, N. Y.

ALICE, b. July 29, 1802; d. July 25, 1848; m. Abijah St. John, had a son Abijah.

UEL, b. June 11, 1804; d. March 10, 1862; m. Phebe Hewlett, Dec. 28, 1830, who left a son Edmund Hewlett Clark, b. Nov. 24, 1833, now living in Tuman, Holt county, Neb., with his two children, Mrs. C. Matilda Keyes and Merritt H. Clark; Uel Clark m. his second wife, Derilla Binten, Dec. 4, 1836, who had Mrs. Mary D. Fowler, Greenwich, Ct., Caroline, deceased, Mrs. Phebe

Dykeman, Worcester, Mass., Elizabeth, deceased, and Agnes L. Clark, Greenwich, Ct.

ALFRED, b. July 31, 1806; d. Jan. 26, 1848; m. Sarah Potts who left a son Stephen D., deceased; m. second wife, Betsy Ann Wood, now residing at Pound Ridge, Westchester Co., N. Y.

AARON, b. May 21, 1808; d. April, 1870; m. Alice Searles, who had Clement, Alice and Horace now living in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 498 Main st. Horace had two children, Albert and Mary E. Clark. Aaron m. his second wife, Jane —, who had Caroline, Grace, George, Alfred and Aaron, all living in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

RHODA, b. Jan. 2, 1810; d. m. Harvey Searles, and had Wm. Henry, dec., Squire, Caroline, and Harvey J. Searles of Liberty N. Y., who has Hobert, Miller and Harvey Leslie.

CAROLINE, b. April 7, 1812; d. May 6, 1845; m. Watson Jones. No children.

CORNELIUS, b. Dec. 19, 1813; d. Aug. 29, 1849; unmarried.

#### NATHAN CLARK, Jr.,

Second son of Nathan Clark, Sr., born in Bedford, March 24, 1704, and died in Cornwall, Orange Co., N. Y., about 1755. His first wife was a Miss Miller who left two children, Jeremiah and Joanna. His second wife was Abigail Mills. Both wives were from Bedford, married there, and the first died there. The second wife outlived her husband and died in Cornwall. She was one of the organizing members of the New Windsor Presbyterian church, May 5th, 1776, joining by letter. She was a noble capable woman.

Nathan Clark, Jr., was executor of his father's will, and resided on his land near Bedford till 1748, when he purchased and removed to Cornwall, N. Y. He is mentioned as a freeholder in Bedford, Sep. 21st, 1741.

On January 13th, 1748, Nathan Clarke, Jr., purchased 265 acres near Cornwall landing, of Abraham Lynson, merchant of the city of New York, and Catherine his wife, "for the consideration of three hundred and seventy-five pounds current money of the colony of New York." "In the twenty-first year of the reign of our Sovereign, Lord King George the Second." "All that certain messuage, or dwelling house and lott of land whereon David Danielson, now lives known and distinguished by lott number (one) and is part of a large tract of land formerly purchased from Mary Ingoldsby, widdow by one David Danielson and laid out into five lotts by Robert Crooke, surveyor, on the 12th day of December, 1727, bounded partly by the butter hill and partly on Hudson or the Albany River, and partly on the lott number two, containing 265 acres."

"Sealed and Delivered before Nath'l Hazard, Juus., AC Lodge."

"Do allow the same to be recorded."

(Signed,)

Wm. Smith.

"One of his Majesty's Councillors and one of the Judges of the Supreme Court for the Province of New York."

Nathan Clarke's first marriage was in 1728 or 1729, in Bedford, N. Y.; his second marriage to Abigail Mills, in 1735, in Bedford, N. Y. His first wife left two children; Jeremiah, afterwards a man of note, and Joanna. His second wife survived him and brought up six children, Sarah, Moses, Elizabeth, Phebe, Reuben and Benoni.

HON. JEREMIAH CLARK,

SON OF NATHAN, JR., OF NATHAN, SR.

Jeremiah, oldest child of Nathan Clark, Jr., and first wife, born in Bedford, West Chester Co., N. Y., in 1730, died in Cornwall, Orange Co., N. Y., May 30, 1808. He married

Martha Newman, born 1728, and died in Cornwall, May 6, 1796.

He was elected Ruling Elder in the Presbyterian Ch. of New Windsor, July 6, 1783.

In 1762, Nov. 12, in the second year of George 3d, he purchased of Samuel Sacket 218 acres of land lying west of his father's, consideration 309 pounds current of Province of New York. The Deed is recorded in Liber C, pages 207, 208 and 209, on Oct. 17, 1765, in Records of Orange Co., N. Y.

Jeremiah Clark was member of "Provincial Congress" of New York from Orange Co. during "1st Prov. Congress," in 1775, which held three sessions in N. Y. City; — also during "2d Prov. Congress" in 1775 and 1776, which also held three sessions in N. Y. City; also during the "4th Prov. Congress and Representative Convention" in 1776-7, of which one session was held in White Plains from July 9th to July 27th, 1776, one session at Harlem from July 29th to Aug. 29th, 1776, — one session in Fishkill from September 5th to Oct. 5th, 1776, also again in Fishkill from Dec. 5th, 1776, to Feb. 11th, 1777; and one session in Kingston from March 5th to May 13th, 1777, when it finally dissolved. During this last session in Kingston the first Constitution of the State of New York was adopted on April 20th, 1777. George Clinton, 1st Governor of the State, was sworn in at Kingston July 30th, 1777.

Jeremiah Clark was also member of the Legislature of the State of New York from Orange county, beginning with the 1st Assembly of the State which met Sept. 1st, 1777, in Kingston. He was member of the State Assembly ten years in 1778-9, 1780-81-82-83-84-85, 1787, 1788, 1788-9.

The watch owned by Jeremiah Clark during all these sessions, which was time-keeper two years in the Assembly, he gave to Reuben, who gave it to his son Nathaniel, and is now owned by Edgar W. Clarke, of Pana, Ill.

In 1764, Jeremiah C. was one of the "Fence Viewers" and in 1775 was a "Path Master."

He was one of the "Committee of Safety," which existed from May 13th, 1777, to Jan. 7th, 1778, also Judge of "Court of Common Pleas" in 1788, "Supervisor" in 1791, 1793-4, and town clerk in 1799-1803, 1804-6. *Signer of Revolutionary Pledge in 1775.*

Jeremiah married Martha Newman, Nov. 27th, 1752, and had Sarah, b. March 5th, 1754, m. Jacob Mandeville. Nathan, b. April 24th, 1755. Stephen C., b. Feb. 7th, 1757. Elizabeth, b. March 9th, 1759, m. Michael Mandeville. Deborah, b. March 10th, 1761, m. Francis Mandeville. Henry N., b. April 25th, 1763. Thomas M., b. Nov. 20th, 1765, lived in Goshen, Orange Co., N. Y. William A., b. Feb. 20th, 1768. Martha, b. April 13th, 1770, m. Nathaniel Ring, of Cornwall, N. Y. Julia, b. July 9th, 1772, m. Obadiah Cunningham, d. July 1st, 1838.

I have not received complete item as to their issue. The following is as far as received:—

SARAH, the eldest child of Hon. Jeremiah Clark, b. in Bedford, N. Y. March 5, 1754, m. Jacob Mandeville. They had a daughter Martha, b. Dec. 11, 1783, d. Aug. 22, 1872. She m. Moses Cunningham, son of Aaron Cunningham, who was b. Feb. 17, 1785, d. Nov. 27, 1872. They had a son Jeremiah Clark Cunningham, who m. Eliza Ring, now living, aged 94, the mother of Mrs. Catharine C. B. Wood, the wife of S. B. Wood of Cornwall, N. Y.

The children of Mr. and Mrs. S. B. Wood are: Stephen C. Wood; Lida W. who m. Lucien F. Burpee of Waterbury, Ct., and deceased leaving three children, Lida, Helen, and Francis; Cornelia (Nellie) W., who m. C. F. Driscoll, an architect in Omaha, Neb.; Arthur Wood; and Catharine Wood.

STEPHEN C. CLARK was taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery, on the Hudson River, with 28 of Col. Jesse Woodhull's Regiment — was carried prisoner by the British to

New York, confined in the "Sugar House," treated with great indignity, and died there from starvation.

HENRY N., died in 1813. He had a son Cornelius, who had a son Henry N., and he had a son Henry N., a druggist in Cornwall, N. Y. Cornelius had at least two half brothers and a half sister. 1st, E. Tracy Clark; 2nd, Theodore C. Clark, who settled in New Jersey and died Sept. 16th, 1838; 3rd, Adeline, born May 10th, 1794, and died in St. Augustine, Fla., Feb. 17th, 1877, and is buried in Cornwall. She married Capt. Haywood. Cornelius had a daughter Clara, who died April 29th, 1851, aged 33, and is buried in Cornwall cemetery. She married a Mr. Brewster.

HON. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS CLARK,

SON OF JEREMIAH, OF NATHAN, JR., OF NATHAN, SR.

HON. WILLIAM A. CLARK, youngest son of Hon. Jeremiah, b. Feb. 20, 1768; d. in Cornwall, N. Y., July 18, 1843, aged 75 years.

~~He was signor of the "Revolutionary Pledge" in 1775,—~~  
~~Commissioner of roads in 1777,—~~ Supervisor in 1801-3-4, 1811, 1818-23,— Justice of the Peace in 1814 and 1833,— Sheriff of Orange Co. N. Y. in 1805-9, a Judge of the Court of Common Pleas of Orange Co. in 1814, and member of the State Assembly from Orange Co. in 1803.

In 1794 he married Sally Selleck, b. in Cornwall, Feb. 3, 1774, dau. of Abraham Selleck. Her sister Nancy m. Lieut. Archibald Hinchelwood of the Royal Newfoundlars Fencible's.

Hon. William A. and wife had twelve children, viz., Sally Ann, b. March 25, 1796; Harriet, b. April 1st, 1797, m. John Dewitt, Government agent at the military station of West Point; Jeremiah S., b. Sep. 9, 1798; Isaac, b. Feb. 14, 1800; George G., b. April 17, 1802; William H., b. April 8, 1804; Louisa, b. Nov. 9, 1805; John C., b. Aug.

15, 1807; Thomas, b. Feb. 20, 1809; D. C., b. Feb. 27, 1813; Edmond A., b. June 27, 1814; and Heclea, b. Sep. 11, 1816.

Of the 1, 3, 4 and 9, I have no items, but of the others, the following:—

HARRIET the second child of Hon. William A. Clark, b. April 1, 1797; m. John DeWitt, of West Point, N. Y., and had three children; Julia, m. Prof. Henry Coppee, of Bethlehem, Pa.; Sarah H., m. Lucius Allen, and Lewis, m. Miss Brewster, who has since died.

GEORGE GORDON CLARK, the fifth child of Hon. Wm. A., b. April 17, 1802, in Cornwall, N. Y., m. Miss Mary Crissy Jan. 7, 1824, who was b. March 3, 1802, and d. Jan. 30, 1857. He d. Dec. 5, 1862. They had ten children, viz., Frances Gertrude, b. Oct. 9, 1825, m. March 18, 1852, to Hiram S. Hall, and had one child, Gertrude now married. Harriet M., b. April 3, 1827, m. April 27, 1856, to Robert C. McKee of Kentucky, and had one child, John C. McKee. She d. at Tompkins Cove, N. Y., in 1888. Sarah Louisa, b. Nov. 30, 1828; d. July 28, 1829. Mary C., b. July 19, 1830, is unmarried and living in her home called "Woodbine Cottage," at Cornwall on the Hudson. She was for some years librarian of the Cornwall library. Charles Edward, b. Aug. 18, 1832, d. May 27, 1834. George Edward, b. May 18, 1834, d. May 18, 1837. Sarah Ann, b. Aug. 11, 1836; Stephen Augustus, b. Jan. 2, 1839. JOHN DE WITT, b. Jan. 12, 1843; he went to the war with the 18th Regt. N. Y. State Militia Volunteer Infantry, was injured at Fort Delaware, and received his discharge Sept. 6, 1862. Shortly after he removed to Brooklyn, N. Y., where he has been ever since in the employ of the "Brooklyn Gas Light Co." Oct. 14, 1869, he joined the 23d Regt. Regt. N. G. S. N. Y., and served nearly eighteen years, resigning with the rank of 1st Lieutenant. On March 24, 1880, he married Minnehaha Knowlton, who was born Aug. 9, 1857, the only daughter of Stephen and Mary A. Knowlton

of Brooklyn, N. Y. They have one child, Henry DeWitt Clark, b. March 29, 1887.

ANTOINETTE H, the tenth and youngest child of George G. Clark, b. Sep. 16, 1845, m. William H. Jackson, who died July 22, 1883. Their children are Berta Clark, Wesley Andrew, Fannie Cummings, Sarah Louise and William Henry, who has died. They reside at Passaic Bridge, N. J.

WILLIAM H. CLARK, the sixth child of Hon. William A. Clark, b. April 8, 1804, m. twice. The second wife was Jane Emslie. He had eleven children; viz.: Augusta E., m. John C. Moore; Edward H, unmarried; Jamieson C., unmarried; Dallas P., m. Augusta — ; Cornelia C., m. Samuel Lockett; George A., m. Margaret — ; Jessie, m. George Ferguson; Henrietta P., unmarried; Emelia B., m. Charles Hall; William H. unmarried; and Walter married and deceased.

LOUISA CLARK, the seventh child of Hon. William A. Clark, b. Nov. 9, 1805, d. Aug. 20, 1861. In about 1827, she m. Lieut. Trask, a graduate of West Point Military Academy, Rev. Jonathan Silliman, of Cornwall, officiating. He soon died leaving her with one child, Thomas Sterne Trask, b. Sept. 25, 1828; d. Feb. 28, 1851. On Sept. 10, 1831, she m. Prof. Gen. Ormsby MacKnight Mitchel, a noble man and patriot, well known both as a general and as Prof. of Astronomy both at Cincinnati, Ohio, and Albany, N. Y. He died early in the war, at Port Royal, Oct. 30, 1862.

The children of Louisa Clark and Gen. O. M. Mitchel were: Harriet DeWitt, b. Sept. 15th, 1832, d. Nov., 1874, not married; Virginia, b. Nov. 1, 1834, m. William B. Hook, of New York City, and had two children, William DeWitt, b. Aug. 9th, 1865, d. 1867, and Stella Louise, b. Nov. 10th, 1866; Louisa, b. April 26th, 1836, d. Sept., 1837; Edwin William, b. Feb. 11th, 1838, d. July 27th, 1873, m. Drusilla West, and had two children, Ormsby Me-

Knight, b. Oct. 3d, 1864, and Mary Dunham, b. Nov. 14th, 1866; Frederick Augustus, b. Dec. 4th, 1839, m. in 1868, Mary Helen Voorhes, who died the same year, leaving no issue. He resides in East Orange, N. J.; Louise, b. March 18th, 1842, d. April 29th, 1881; Ormsby McKnight Mitchel, b. Sept. 27th, 1843, d. Feb., 1875, m. Eliza Piquette, and has two children, Charles Piquette, b. Aug. 14th, 1871, and Louise Clark Mitchel, b. Aug. 19th, 1872, now residing at 1771 Massachusetts avenue, Washington, D. C.

JOHN COOLEY CLARK, b. Aug. 15, 1807, was the eighth child of Hon. W. A. Clark. He m. Emeline Abrams and had eight children, viz.: Benjamin, died; Helena, m. Delos Moore; William H., m. Catharine; Adelaide, m. A. Uriah Guttman; Mary E., m. Steinman; Anna Frances, adopted and brought up by her uncle and aunt, James W. and Helena Crissy, and m. C. F. Cummings, now residing 223 Cumberland st., Brooklyn, N. Y.; James Crissy, dying under age; and Agnes May Clark, m. W. Oland Hoyt.

THOMAS CLARK, the ninth child of Hon. W. A. Clark, b. Feb. 21, 1809, in Cornwall, Orange Co., N. Y., and d. Dec. 31, 1869, in New Orleans. He went south to New Orleans, La., when quite young, and by his industry and energy became commander of steamer "Luda," at the age of 21, running from Cincinnati to New Orleans. For 25 years or more he continued in this business. He was master of the St. James when she exploded her boilers on Lake Pontchartrain, and he and his two sons narrowly escaped with their lives. He was afterwards for some years wharfmaster in New Orleans. On March 10, 1858, he lost, in New Orleans, his beautiful wife, to whom he was very devoted. She was Miss Adelia Marioncaux, of Bayou Goula, Parish of Iberville, La. She was b. Oct. 6, 1817, and m. in New Orleans, Jan. 10, 1837, by Parson Clapp. They had ten children, only three of whom are living. 1st, Jose Alvar

Clark, b. in Cincinnati, Ohio, Aug 13, 1841, m. Miss Lelia A. Fortune, Dec. 11, 1862. In 1861 he left New Orleans, with the 5th La. Regt., loyal to the "lost cause," and came to Virginia, where he met and married his wife. He is now employed with the U. S. Express Co. in Pittsburg, Pa., and resides in Pittsburg at 408 Wylie av. They have eight children, viz., J. A. Clark, Jr., b. Jan. 29, 1864; m. Blanche Tomlinson Jan. 8, 1888, at Point Pleasant, W. Va., by Rev. Pearson, rector; have one child, Adelia M. Clark, b. Nov. 5, 1868, m. O. P. Loving, Esq. Oct. 24, 1888, at Montreal, Nelson Co., Va., by Rev. Roberson, Presbyterian. The other children of J. A. and L. A. Clark are all single; viz.: Janie M. Clark, b. Aug. 20, 1870; Bessie B. Clark, b. Dec. 8, 1873; Pattie De Witt Clark, b. Aug. 23, 1875; Willie D. Clark, b. March 22, 1879; Lelia B. Clark, b. Jan. 7, 1884; Aurillia G. Clark, b. Aug. 15, 1886.

2d. Mary Louise Clark, dau. of Thomas Clark, was b. July 21, 1843, in Louisville, Ky; m. Samuel B. Haggart, in New Orleans, by Rev. A. Gordon Bakewell, Greenville, Parish of Jefferson; on Oct. 1, 1868; Mr. Haggart is now an architect in Fort Worth, Texas.

They have nine children, only the oldest of whom is married, the others except two are attending school. The oldest Mary Louise Haggart, b. in New Orleans, Sep. 22, 1869; m. Sep. 1887 to John M. Dean, a lawyer of El Paso.

3d. Eliza Ketcham Clark, dau. of Thomas Clark, b. in New Orleans, Feb. 15, 1848, and is unmarried, making her house with her sister, Mrs. Haggart, in Fort Worth, Texas.

DE WITT C. CLARK, the tenth child of Hon. W. A. Clark, resides in Jersey City, N. J., No. 347½ Fifth street; was b. Feb. 27, 1813.

HELENA CLARK, the twelfth child of Hon. W. A. Clark, b. Sep. 11, 1816, in Cornwall, N. Y. She m. James W. Crissy and they spent their days in Cornwall. He d. in

Cornwall, at his home, in Sep. 1881; she d. at the house of Mary C. Clark, Cornwall, in January, 1885. They had no children, but adopted a niece, now Mrs. C. F. Cummings.

Martha Clark, sister of Hon. Wm. A., b. April 13, 1770; m. Nathaniel Ring of Cornwall, where they resided to good old age.

Julia Clark, sister of Hon. Wm. A., b. July 9, 1772, m. Obadiah Cunningham. She d. July 1st, 1838.

#### NATHAN CLARK, JR.

SON OF NATHAN, SR.

JOANNA, only daughter of Nathan Clark, Jr., by his first wife, was born about 1732, in Bedford, N. Y. She married Samuel Stratton in Cornwall, N. Y. He was one of the original Trustees of the 1st Presbyterian Church of Marlborough, Ulster Co., N. Y., April 28th, 1785. Probably they died there.

They had several children, Benoni, adopted by his grandfather and known as Benoni Clark, also Samuel Stratten, Jr., Isaac Stratten, Daniel Stratten, and probably others of whom I have not learned.

SARAH, eldest child of Nathan Clark, Jr., and his second wife, Abigail Mills, was born in Bedford, N. Y., about 1737, and was married in Cornwall, N. Y., to Zebulon Burchard. I have learned of only two children, a son, Nathan Burchard, and a daughter, who married John Mandeville, of New York, N. Y.

MOSES, second child of Nathan Clark, Jr., and his second wife, Abigail Mills, was born about 1739, in Bedford, N. Y., and came to Cornwall with his father, in 1748. He married Letitia Sutherland in Cornwall. Part of their children are as follows: Mary, who married a Hunt, Nathan, David, Jemima, who married Isaac Bell, Reuben, Joshua, Francis, and perhaps others. They lived in and near Cornwall, and many of their descendants are there.

JOSHUA, son of Moses Clark, born in Cornwall, January 10th, 1775, died there, August 10th, 1853. He married Elizabeth Sands, born October 15th, 1783, died August 31st, 1827. Both are buried in the Cornwall Cemetery.

Their children were Francis, Nathan, and two or three more sons and five daughters.

REUBEN, son of Moses, had a large family, among whom I suppose are William H. Clark, a lawyer, and Noah J. Clark, a "justice of the peace," in 1878.

ELIZABETH, third child of Nathan Clark, Jr., and his wife Abigail Mills, born in Bedford, N. Y., about 1741, and married Timothy Brewster of Cornwall, N. Y. He and his wife united by profession with the Presbyterian Church of New Windsor, at its organization May 5th, 1766. Their children were: Nathan, Isaac, Jacob, Phebe married John Camfield, and Sarah married a Butterworth.

PHEBE, fourth child of Nathan Clark, Jr., and his wife Abigail Mills, born in Bedford, N. Y., May 25th, 1746, and died in Cornwall, N. Y., Feb. 25th, 1785, aged 39 years. She married in Cornwall, Mr. Obadiah Smith, who was born May 7th, 1742, and died Dec. 26th, 1825, aged 83½ years. Both are buried in the Cornwall Cemetery.

Their children, viz., Parmela Smith married John Crissy of Cornwall (see); William never married. James married Hannah Vail. Phebe Smith never married, died May 31st, 1825, aged 45 years. Obadiah married a Coleman.

I can give only the family of Parmela (Smith) Crissy. She died Aug. 16th, 1856, aged 82 years. Her husband, John Crissy, died March 22d, 1846, aged nearly 79 years.

The children of John and Parmela Crissy were: Ann Maria, who married Hugh R. Marshall, in Cornwall. She died March 4th, 1872, aged 73. Their son, John Crissy Marshall, died Feb. 2d, 1833, aged 5 months. James W. Crissy married Helena (which see), the daughter of Hon. William A. Clark. Obadiah Crissy. Caroline Crissy, married Mr. Galloway. Phebe S., died April 14th,

1833, aged 36. Catherine B., married Mr. Benedict. Harriet Amelia, married Oliver Brewster. Helen, married John Runyon.

These have families and live in or near Cornwall, New York.

## REUBEN CLARK.

SON OF NATHAN, JR., OF NATHAN, SR.

REUBEN, fifth child of Nathan Clark, Jr., and his wife Abigail Mills, born in Bedford, New York, Nov. 14th, 1743, and died in Cornwall, New York, Dec. 8th, 1813, aged 70 years, and is buried in Cornwall cemetery. On the gravestone are the words, "Blessed are the dead, which die in the Lord." He was a prominent and active man in Cornwall, as farmer, paymaster in the army, and furnished much lumber used for the "Chevaux de frize," put across the Hudson river below Newburgh. He inherited 130 acres of the land bought by his father Nathan, Jr., in 1748, living in the old home of his father, where William Elmer, Esq., has for many years kept his summer hotel. He was 21 years old in 1764, when Cornwall ceased to be a portion of the town of Goshen. He was for years an elder in the Presbyterian church, of New Windsor. About 1770 he married Mary Peppard, daughter of Rev. Francis Peppard, pastor of New Windsor and Bethlehem churches. She was born near Basking Ridge, New Jersey, Jan. 14th, 1754, and died of typhus fever March 24th, 1824, at the house of their son, Stephen P. Clark, two miles west of Milton, Ulster county, New York. She was aged 70 years, and was buried in the old graveyard, nearly two miles west of Highland, Ulster county, New York. She was a noble, Christian woman. They had six children. All had families except one, the second named,

JEREMIAH, second son of Reuben Clark and Mary Peppard, his wife, was born in Cornwall, New York, Nov. 24th, 1774. He died in Cornwall, Jan. 11th, 1796, aged 22, unmarried

and much beloved. He was a member of the Presbyterian church of New Windsor.

SUSANNAH CLARK, eldest daughter of Reuben and Mary Peppard Clark, was born in Cornwall, Orange county, N. Y., Oct. 13th, 1772. She died about 1824, and probably was buried in Athens, Green county, N. Y.

She married Captain Thomas Howe, from England, and lived first in Cornwall, but removed to Athens, where he engaged in the pottery business. He died about 1813. He was a prominent man in the early Methodist church.

They had but two children. The first died in infancy. The second was,

MARY HOWE, born in Cornwall, in 1794, and died in Newburg, Orange Co., N. Y., Dec. 26th, 1866, aged 72. Probably in 1817 she married Rev. Phineas Rice, a Methodist clergyman born in Vermont. Rev. Phineas Rice, afterwards receiving the title of D. D., was a very talented and prominent minister in the New York Conference; a man of eccentricity, and great natural wit and humor. He was presiding Elder for many years in the New York District, also in Newburg and Rhinebeck Districts. After middle life he studied Greek and Hebrew. He died in Newburg, Dec. 4th, 1861, aged 75.

The children of Dr. Phineas and Mary Rice, were:

THOMAS H. RICE, who studied medicine, married, and died in Newburgh, April 6th, 1851, aged 33, leaving three children.

SAMUEL RICE, for a time merchant in N. Y. City. He died in California, June, 1868, unmarried, aged about 48.

PHINEAS RICE, JR., was Junior in Wesleyan University, Ct. He died of consumption June 12th, 1840, aged 19.

MARIA H. RICE, born in Albany, N. Y., in 1824, married by her father, Dr. Phineas Rice, to Alphonso Hamm in Newburgh, N. Y., June 24th, 1846. They lived in Chicago at the time of the great fire in 1872, and lost family rec-

ords and their property. They lived many years in Detroit, Michigan, where he died in 1880. They had several children. All have died. Annie E. Hamm, b. Sept. 29th, 1848; — died May 17th, 1872. Leander Freeman Hamm, b. Sept. 27th, 1850; — died July 1st, 1873. Flora Libby Hamm, b. Nov. 9th, 1856: — died Feb. 17th, 1863. Maria Rice Hamm married a second time in Denver, Col., to a Mr. Hammond, who lived but a year or so, and died in California. Maria is now living in Colorado Springs, Col.

ANNIE RICE, born in 1825 or 1826, married May 24th, 1862, in Lansingburgh, N. Y., to Mr. Weaver, of Newburgh, N. Y. He died first. She died in Chicago, Ill., May, 1879. They left one child, a daughter, born April 6th, 1866, who has made her home in Newburgh, N. Y.

EPHRAIM RICE, the youngest child of Rev. Dr. Phineas Rice, and his wife Mary, was born about 1828. He never married, and died in Idaho in the mountains, March, 1869.

ESTHER CLARK, third child of Reuben and Mary Peppard Clark, born in Cornwall, N. Y., Sept. 25th, 1778, married in Cornwall, March 11th, 1802, to James Clark, son of Gen. Samuel Clark. They lived in Saratoga county, town of Malta, east line of Ballston. She died there Oct. 2nd, 1819, aged 41 years. She left seven children. For this family see the Records of "Family of Jehiel," under the name of James the son of Gen. Samuel Clark.

STEPHEN PEPPARD CLARK, fourth child of Reuben and Mary Peppard Clark, born in Cornwall, Orange Co., N. Y., Oct. 26th, 1780, and died near Throopsville, Cayuga Co., N. Y., April 27th, 1886, aged 85½. He married Susan B. Benjamin at Blooming Grove, Orange Co., N. Y., Dec. 10th, 1810. She was born in the same place July 26th, 1791, and died near Throopsville, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Nov. 1st, 1879, aged 88 years. She was a Christian woman and of remarkable energy to the last. She died of neuralgia of the stomach, had been a member of the Presbyterian church 65 years. They were converted under the preaching of

Rev. Luther Halsey, afterward D. D., and first united with the church of Bethlehem, N. Y., Rev. Artemas Dean, Pastor. He was a consistent, godly man, and for 30 years a Ruling Elder in the Presbyterian Church in Port Byron, N. Y. He was a farmer and highly esteemed by all. After his marriage he lived more than ten years in Cornwall, then about 10 years two miles west of Milton, Ulster Co., and the rest of his life, more than 30 years on his farm near Throopsville, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

Stephen P. and Susan Clark had five children, viz. :—

JAMES MADISON CLARK, born in Cornwall, Orange Co., N. Y., October 28th, 1811, died near Throopsville, Cayuga Co., N. Y., May 12th, 1873, aged 61½ years. On Oct. 5th, 1852, he married Miss Lydia Ann Fiero of Mentz, Cayuga Co., N. Y., who was born in Sangerties, Ulster Co., N. Y., Oct. 13th, 1826, and is now living with her daughter in Iowa. He united with the Presbyterian church of New Paltz Landing, Ulster Co., N. Y., when 20 years of age, Rev. Issac Beach, Pastor. He was for 30 years Superintendent of the Presbyterian Sabbath School of Port Byron, Cayuga Co., and he and wife were faithful in their religious life. He was a Ruling Elder in that church for 25 years. In 1833 he removed to Cayuga Co., where he died. He was supervisor of the town of Throop for nine successive years from its organization, and during two years afterwards. He held that office during the war, and the raising of the troops. In all positions he was quiet, firm, energetic and true, beloved and trusted as are but few. He left one son, Stephen, married and living near Ponca in Nebraska, and one daughter, Mary, who married Mr. Alanson L. Palmer, Sept. 17th, 1885, at Middle Park, Col. They now reside in Independence, Iowa, and have two children, Alanson L., and Anna C.

MARY ELIZABETH CLARK, second child of Stephen P. and Susan Clark, born in Cornwall, Orange Co., N. Y. Sep. 10th, 1813, and died in Lysander, Onondaga Co., Feb. 14th, 1879,

aged 65 1-2 years. She united with the Presbyterian church of Lysander in 1842. She was married near Throopsville, Oct. 13th, 1836, to her first husband, John J. Tremper, who died in Port Byron, Feb. 4th, 1838, of consumption, leaving no children. She was married to her second husband, Seth Bouton, near Throopsville, June 6th, 1842. He was born in Salem, West Chester Co., N. Y., Oct. 3d, 1790, and died in Lysander, Aug. 25th, 1866, aged nearly 77 years.

She left by last marriage one son, Reuben Bouton, who resides in Lysander.

REV. STEPHEN CLARK, son of James M. and Lydia, b. in "the homestead" near Throopsville, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Sept. 24th, 1853; m. Eva May Mulford, dau. of E. P. and S. J. Mulford, on Jan. 28th, 1875, at the residence of the bride's parents in Moravia, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; Rev. S. W. Boardman, D. D., of Auburn, officiating. She was b. May 6th, 1856, in Thurston, Steuben Co., N. Y. After her marriage she transferred her church relation from the M. E. church of Moravia to the 2d Pres. Ch. of Auburn. Her paternal grandmother was a cousin to Commodore Perry. Her mother's mother was Susannah M. Horn, one of the 13 young ladies who greeted Washington at Trenton after peace was declared.

In the spring of 1888, Stephen Clark removed to Silver Ridge, near Ponca, Dixon Co., Neb., where one year afterwards he was burned out by a prairie fire, but he remained there till 1891. He had united when 12 years of age with the Pres. Ch. of Port Byron, but on going to Nebraska, he and wife united with the West Union Pres. Ch., where one year after he was made a Ruling Elder. But for reasons not doctrinal, two years afterwards he transferred his Ch. relations to the United Brethren, and entered upon his heart's desire of preaching the Gospel. He was licensed to preach Dec. 27, 1890, and was in March, 1891, sent to take charge of Milltown Circuit, in Hutchinson Co., S. D., making his residence in Parkston. He held in 1890 the

office of treasurer of Silver Creek township. They have had six children, viz.: Myrtle Rosalie, b. Nov. 22, 1875; James Mulford, b. Feb. 5, 1878, d. in Auburn, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1878; Mary Isabelle, b. April 9, 1883; Samuel Boardman, b. Feb. 18, 1885, d. at Silver Ridge, July 26, 1889; Frank Llewellyn Hamlin, b. Dec. 16, 1886; and infant boy not named b. Nov. 1, 1889, dying in a few hours.

All were born on the old "homestead" near Throopsville, N. Y., except the youngest, who was born at Silver Ridge. At the baptism of Myrtle Rosalie by Dr. Boardman of Auburn, there were present three great grandparents, and four generations were present.

MARY CLARK, dau. of James M. and Lydia Clark, b. near Throopsville, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Aug. 23, 1856; m. Alanson Llewellyn-Palmer, Sep. 17, 1885, at Kremuling, Middle Park, Colorado, by Rev. W. H. Snyder, a Pres. Clerg. of Georgetown, Colo. Mr. A. L. Palmer is a son of Harvey Raymond Palmer and was born in Madison, Madison Co., N. Y., Oct. 25, 1838, was student in Whitestown Seminary, Oneida Co., N. Y. When 21 years of age he became professor in the same institution. In 1864 he entered into banking in Auburn, N. Y., where he remained twenty-one years. Since 1885 he has been a resident of Independence, Iowa. At Auburn he was Deacon and afterwards Elder in the Second Pres. Ch. of that city. They have had three children, all born in Independence, viz., Mary Clark Palmer, b. Sep. 5, 1886; d. Sep. 10, 1886, and buried in Independence; also Alanson Llewellyn Palmer, Jr., b. Jan. 23, 1888, and Anna Clark Palmer, b. May 23, 1890.

REUBEN CLARK BOUTON, son of Mary E. Clark and Seth Bouton, b. in Lysander, N. Y., May 10, 1844; m. Eleanor A. Wallace, dau. of Ferrand G. Wallace, of Toledo, Ohio, in Lysander, N. Y., on Aug. 29, 1865, Rev. William Powers officiating. They have four children, all born in Lysander, viz.: Mary Elizabeth Bouton, b. June 23, 1866; Reuben Franklin Bouton, b. Oct. 6, 1869; Grace Eleanor

Bouton, b. Oct. 19, 1873; m. Will J. Winchel, Oct. 27, 1891; and Stella Selinda Bouton, b. June 18, 1875. The family attend the Congregational Church, of which four are members.

JEREMIAH B. CLARK, third child of Stephen P. and Susan Clark, born in Cornwall, Orange Co., N. Y., Sept. 23d, 1815, and died at his home near Throopsville, Nov. 15th, 1884, of hemorrhage of the stomach. He never married, but lived with his mother till her death. He quitted with the Presbyterian church of New Paltz Landing, Ulster Co., N. Y., when 18 years of age. He was postmaster at Throopsville, during the administration of Millard Fillmore. He was much out of health for many years, but had unbounded energy. He was a farmer.

JULIA ESTHER CLARK, fourth child of Stephen P. and Susan Clark, born Feb. 18th, 1823, two miles west of Milton, Ulster Co., N. Y., and died of consumption, near Throopsville, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Aug. 13th, 1847, age 24 years. She never married. She united when 18 years of age with the Presbyterian Church of Port Byron, Rev. Dr. Cosman, Pastor.

HARRIET NEWELL CLARK, fifth child of Stephen P. and Susan Clark, born two miles west of Milton, N. Y., January 2d, 1830, and died there of cholera infantum, August 5th, 1832, aged 2 yrs. 7 mos.

#### NATHAN CLARK.

SON OF REUBEN, OF NATHAN, JR., OF NATHAN, SR.

NATHAN CLARK, fifth child of Reuben and Mary Peppard Clark, born in Cornwall, Orange Co., N. Y., Aug. 10th, 1787, and died in Athens, Greene Co., N. Y., January 15th, 1880, aged nearly 92 1-2 years. He died quietly, without a struggle in the full assurance of faith, and with his mind clear to the last. He married in Athens, on Feb. 10th, 1811, to Miss Julia Nichols, who was born in Water-



NATHAN CLARK, OF ATHENS, N. Y.

bury, Ct., July 8th, 1793, and died in Athens, Dec. 4th, 1873, a woman of accomplishment and energy. I give a sketch of Nathan Clark in the words of a Hudson paper: "Athens has lost one of its oldest, most substantial, and best known citizens in the death of Nathan Clark, Sr., who died at his residence on Thursday last at the advanced age of 93 years. Mr. Clark was among the earliest residents of that village, and led in nearly all its important enterprises. He was born in Cornwall, N. Y., and removed to Athens in 1809, when he established the Athens Pottery Works, which has gained a national reputation for its wares. He remained in active business until a few years since, when he retired, and the business passed into the hands of his son, Nathan Clark, Jr. Mr. Clark never sought public office, but many positions of local trust have been conferred upon him by his appreciative townsmen. He was a prominent member and officer of Trinity Episcopal Church at Athens, and was senior warden at the time of his death. His loss will be sadly felt by the community and a wide circle of relatives and friends."

NATHAN and Julia Clark had but three children: 1st, Edward, 2d, Nathan Henry, and 3d, Nathan.

I give first the second, Nathan Henry, born in Athens, N. Y., Oct. 15th, 1816, died in Athens, October 2d, 1817, aged 11 months, 17 days.

EDWARD CLARK, eldest child of Nathan and Julia Clark, born in Athens, December 19th, 1811, died in Cooperstown, N. Y., November 14th, 1882, of malarial fever. He was graduated from Williams College, Mass., August, 1831, studied law and became a partner of Ambrose L. Jordan, of Hudson, N. Y. On October 21st, 1835, at Hudson, N. Y., he married Caroline Jordan, daughter of Ambrose L. Jordan, Esq. She died in Cooperstown, N. Y., June 27th, 1874. Before his death he had presented a valuable cabinet of minerals to Williams College, Mass., and built "Clark Hall," at Williamstown. A New

York paper says: "The will of the late Edward Clark leaves \$50,000 to Williams College, \$10,000 each to his agents, Bunyan and Meeker, \$50,000 each to two of his nephews, \$250,000 to his daughter-in-law, and a like sum to each of her four sons, and the remainder, estimated at \$30,000,000, to his son, Alfred Corning Clark. A Philadelphia paper, the *Record*, says: "Mr. Edward Clark, president of the Singer Sewing Machine Company, was a lawyer by profession, and had been immersed in business for thirty years, yet he was one of the best read men in the United States.

"At Cooperstown, Mr. Clark had one of the most elegant private residences in the country, and it was furnished and set out in exquisite taste. His Pompeian bath room, which exactly reproduced the luxurious splendors of the Romans, is said to have been the finest specimen of decorative art in modern times. Unpretending in manners and unassuming because of his wealth, he made the world of letters his debtor, by erecting a building for Williams College, and liberally endowing it. In New York City he has erected the finest apartment house yet built. Always busy, he had great plans laid out for the next decade, for his father lived to ninety-two years of age, and he had counted on a long lease of life."

They had four children, namely:—

AMBROSE JORDAN CLARK, born in Hudson, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1836, died in New York City, 7 W. Twenty-second st., May 20, 1880, buried in Cooperstown. He was unmarried.

EDWARD LORAIN CLARK, born in New York City, Sept. 23, 1838, died in Rome, Italy, Feb. 19, 1869, and is buried in the Protestant Cemetery there. While studying as an artist in the Vatican galleries, he took disease. He was unmarried.

JULIA ELISE CLARK, born in New York City, June 14, 1841, died at Islip, Long Island, N. Y., Aug. 21st, 1841.

ALFRED CORNING CLARK, born in New York City, Nov. 14, 1844, and is living in New York City and Cooperstown. On Oct. 6th, 1869, at Withecombe, Raleigh, near Exeter, England, he married Miss Elizabeth Scriven, daughter of George Scriven and Ellen Rattan, the former of Weymouth, the latter of Bath, England, both afterwards residents of Brooklyn, N. Y. She was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1848. They have four children; namely:—

Edward Severin Clark, born Neuilly, near Paris, France, July 6th, 1870. Robert Sterling Clark, born New York City, 7 W. Twenty-second st., June 25th, 1877. Frederick Ambrose Clark, born Cooperstown, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1880. Stephen Carlton Clark, born Cooperstown, N. Y., Aug. 29th, 1882.

NATHAN CLARK, JR., son of Nathan and Julia Clark, b. in Athens, N. Y. Dec. 18, 1819, d. June 15, 1891, of Bright's disease of the kidneys. On Dec. 6, 1842, he m. Sarah Cornelia Seeley, dau. of Castle Seeley of Athens. She was born in Athens, March 10, 1819, and d. of Consumption April 18, 1857, aged 38 years. He carried on successfully the Athens Pottery, as did his father. Their children were four, viz.: Julia Estelle, who d. of consumption, March 24, 1869, aged 25, and unmarried. Her education and her character made her the light of her home. Edgar Nathan d. in Athens, March 21, 1848, aged 5 or 6 months.

OGDEN CLARK, the third child of Nathan, Jr., b. in Athens, N. Y., May 15, 1850; d. Aug. 8, 1888, in his 39th year in the former residence of his grandfather, Nathan Clark, Sr. On December 9, 1875, he m. Isabella Edwards, dau. of Andrew and Rachel Edwards, of Athens. She was b. at Athens, June 10, 1856. Their two children are: Sarah Elizabeth Clark, b. March 7, 1879, and Julia Clark, b. Sept. 23, 1886, both born in Athens.

NATHAN E. CLARK, the fourth child of Nathan, Jr., b. in Athens, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1852, m. on June 10, 1884, Anna

Elizabeth DeLamater, dau. of Jacob and Mary DeLamater, of Claverack, N. Y. She was b. June 26, 1866, at Harford, Cortland Co., N. Y. Nathan E. Clark conducts the "Athens Pottery," which by his father and grandfather has been conducted successfully for about 80 years. He and wife have one son, Nathan Clark, b. in Athens, April 23, 1885.

#### NATHANIEL CLARK.

SON OF REUBEN, OF NATHAN, JR., OF NATHAN, SR.

NATHANIEL CLARK, sixth child of Reuben and Mary, his wife, born in Cornwall, N. Y., Aug. 2d, 1793, and died in the "old homestead," near Milton, N. Y., of congestion of the lungs, Thursday afternoon, at 6 o'clock, March 26th, 1874, aged nearly 81 years.

On April 25th, 1816, he married Miss Hannah Marsh, daughter of James Marsh, in Canterbury, N. Y., whither the widow and family had moved from Rahway, New Jersey. Ceremony by Rev. Dr. John Johnson, of Newburgh, pastor of the Presbyterian church. She was born Feb. 29th, 1796, near Rahway, New Jersey, near the "Wheat Sheaf House," and died near Milton, N. Y., before midnight on Wednesday, July 16th, 1851, of nervous fever, aged 55 years. She was small, comely, a woman of much wit, of unusual executive power, firmness and Christian principle. She united with the Presbyterian church of Rahway, in her girlhood. Nathaniel and wife lived in Cornwall one year, then he bought a farm on Mt. Prospect, one mile west of Milton, Ulster Co., N. Y., where they lived, and both died, and all their children were born, except Charles, the first child. Nathaniel was a successful farmer, held for many years the office of town assessor, school trustee, and trustee of the Presbyterian church of New Paltz Landing, and became an Elder in the Presbyterian church of Milton, April 14th, 1852. He was a quiet

gentleman, exemplary, with the confidence and love of all.

About two years after the death of his wife, Hannah, he married Miss Charlotte Soper, with whom he lived a few years, but she died before him, leaving no children.

The children of Nathaniel and Hannah Clark were nine, of which the third and fourth died in childhood, and I mention them first.

MARY ABIGAIL, the third child, born on Sabbath, April 1st, 1821, died of scarlet fever, April 4th, 1824.

SARAH MARSII, the fourth child, born on Sabbath, Jan. 12th, 1823, and died of scarlet fever, April 9th, 1824.

CHARLES MARSII CLARK, born in Cornwall, N. Y., Thursday, Feb. 19, 1817, and is living in East Wilson, Niagara Co., N. Y. On Oct. 21, 1845, he married Miss Mary W. Lewis, daughter of Valentine Lewis, Esq., in Milton, Rev. William K. Platt officiating. All were connected with the Pres. church. She was born near Milton, Oct. 1, 1809, and died in East Wilson, N. Y. Jan. 21, 1863, of chronic diarrhea. She graduated at Oberlin College, Ohio, and was a woman of marked ability.

They moved in 1849 to a farm he had purchased in East Wilson, Niagara Co., N. Y. He has been Sabbath School superintendent and bible class teacher, and is highly respected.

Their children are:—

SARAH GURNEE CLARK, born in Milton, N. Y., Friday, Aug. 14, 1846. She now lives with her father in East Wilson, N. Y.

FREDERICK LEWIS CLARK, born in East Wilson, Tuesday, Dec. 2d, 1851, died in Tonawanda, N. Y., on Sabbath, Feb. 6th, 1887. On January 15th, 1885, in Tonawanda, he married Miss Belle P. Fuller, Rev. G. H. Dunning, a Pres. clergyman of Buffalo, officiating. Frederick was a lawyer and was doing a fine business.

SOPHIA HALSEY CLARK, born in East Wilson, Tuesday,

Jan. 2d, 1855. She was educated in Wilson Academy and Lockport High School, has since been assistant principal in both schools, and also in Flushing, L. I., and is now clerk in pension office in Washington, D. C.

JAMES OSCAR CLARK, born near Milton, N. Y., on Sabbath, Jan. 3d, 1819, was second child of Nathaniel and Hannah Clark. He united with the Pres. church of New Paltz Landing, when a lad. On Oct. 15th, 1844, he married Rachael B. Sands, of Milton, daughter of David Sands, Esq., Rev. William K. Platt, pastor of Pres. church of Milton, officiating. She was born near Milton, N. Y., Aug. 28th, 1823, and died of a paralytic stroke, May 17th, 1886, at 6 o'clock a. m. She was taken suddenly the night before. She was a faithful, efficient Christian woman and mother. They own and occupy the "old homestead" of his father. He is connected with the Pres. church of Milton, and has held offices in the Sabbath School, and trusteeship in the church. Their children are as follows:—

GEORGE SANDS CLARK, born on the "old homestead" on Friday, Dec. 26th, 1845. On Oct. 18th, 1877, he married Miss Mary E. Merritt, of Marlborough, Ulster Co., N. Y., Rev. John W. Buckmaster, Epis. clergyman, officiating. They have no children.

MARGARET BARRETT CLARK, born on the "old homestead," near Milton, Saturday, Jan. 22d, 1847. She was educated at Riverside Seminary. On Oct. 11th, 1877, she married John B. Ball, Esq., of Milton, Rev. D. C. Niven, Pres. Pastor of Marlborough, officiating. She is a member of the Pres. Church. They reside near Milton and have four children, John, Sada, Edith, Rachel.

EDGAR MONTGOMERY CLARK, born on the "old homestead," Sunday, Nov. 25th, 1849, graduated from Williams College, Mass., in 1873. On Sept. 18th, 1873, he married Miss Carrie Hallock, daughter of George Hallock, Esq., of Milton. Married by the "Friends Ceremony." They live

near Milton and have five children: Foster H., Harold, Helen, Margie and Elsie.

SARAH MATILDA CLARK, born on the "old homestead," Sunday, Nov. 16th, 1851; educated at "Riverside Seminary," and graduated from "Bellevue Training School for Nurses," in New York City. She is a member of the Pres. Church. She makes her home at her father's near Milton.

JAMES ROE CLARK, born on the "old homestead," Wednesday, Sep. 12th, 1855. Educated at Union Springs, N. Y. On Sept. 3d, 1879, he married Miss Jessie Lester, daughter of Jesse Lester, Esq., of Milton, Rev. Henry Jackson, a Meth. clergyman, officiating. She died April 10th, 1890. He resides near Milton and has two children, Lucia and Walter R.

For his second marriage, he on Oct. 15, 1891, m. Miss Jennie Dayton Wood, dau. of Alonzo Wood of Milton, Rev. E. S. Bishop, M. E. Minister of Milton, officiating. She was b. in Mattewan, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1870.

ALFRED BOOTH CLARK, born on the "old homestead," Thursday, January 7th, 1858; married Evie H. Clark of Marlborough, October 14th, 1880, Rev. D. C. Niven, Pres. pastor, officiating. She died of consumption February 17th, 1883, at Milton. On March 17th, 1887, he married Miss Katie Westervelt, daughter of J. L. Westervelt, Esq., of Newburgh, N. Y., Rev. William E. Westervelt, her brother, officiating. They live on part of the "old homestead" near Milton; have two children, Westervelt and Rachel W. He is an Elder in the Pres. Church of Milton.

ANNIE CLARK, youngest child of J. O. and Rachel B. Clarke, born on the old homestead, Tuesday, June 30th, 1863. Her home is with her father.

EDGAR WARNER CLARKE, fifth child of Nathaniel and Hannah Clarke, born on the "old homestead" near Milton, Sabbath, May 29th, 1825; graduated from Will-

iams College, Mass., Aug. 16th, 1848, after a four years course; spent three years at Union Theo. Seminary, N. Y. City, graduating there June 18th, 1851. He was licensed to preach by the Presbytery of North River (N. S.) at Freedom Plains, Dutchess Co., N. Y., April 16th, 1851, and he preached his first sermon in the church of Dr. Pennington, N. Y. City, who was then a fugitive to England from his master.

He was on Oct. 9th, 1851, married to Miss Martha A. Northrop, daughter of Luther Northrop, Esq., of New Haven, Ct., and formerly of Poughkeepsie, N. Y. She was born in Bethlehem, Litchfield Co., Ct., Wednesday, Aug. 4th, 1824; educated at Poughkeepsie, Female Academy and Leroy Seminary, now Ingham University. She has taught in Poughkeepsie, Marlborough and New Haven, Ct., and in Milton, Riverside Seminary. She early became a member of the 1st Dutch Reformed Church of Poughkeepsie. They were married by Rev. W. T. Eustis, of New Haven, Chapel St. Church.

Edgar W. Clarke's first call was to the Congregational Church of North Evans, Erie Co., N. Y., where he went in May, 1852, and was ordained and installed there by a Council, Dec. 9th, 1852, sermon by Rev. S. P. Marvin of Jamestown, N. Y., ordaining prayer by Rev. Anson Gleason, a Pres. Missionary to the Seneca Indians, address to the people by Rev. D. S. Morse; charge to Pastor by Rev. Anson Gleason. Deacon Lewis Seneca, a Seneca Indian, was one of the council. He accepted a call and removed to Medina, Orleans Co., N. Y., in March, 1856, and at his installation Rev. Dr. Wm. C. Wisner preached the sermon, and Rev. A. H. Lilly, charge to the people, by direction of Niagara Presbytery.

He left Medina with broken health in May, 1861, spent one year at the "old homestead" near Milton, then moved to Milton and started Riverside Seminary, which they continued till June, 1869, when he sold it.



EDGAR W. CLARK, OF PANA, ILL.

S R AND E E

He en re oved t C n e b i O an e Co n y, . Y  
w er e p ea ed or re b era C ur wo and  
l a de n e n alled He a b en  
e to eneral A e blie e b eria

C r

He e ived e le A M r W li C ll e  
u e t 868 He a o rved a t e o Pe ea  
i o 2 2 ye r pened l b r ye  
Rev. E l rke e eived a all a ed J y 7t 872  
o e Con e a ional C r o erl n , ll ov  
e e ep t 872 wa t n alled He prea d  
ere one and al e r a d en e oved o i vie  
ll n il 87 avin r a d W n e a

Ri v ew

ld e na and ved rv n ton ll  
Ap il 88 o ke re vi on Co e e  
a ed in R vie rom 8 6 o 8 al o o  
er in N vile, o o ear n e Me ds C ur  
vin on

O er d C ll e e ia C  
an ll. and an o l ere Mr 1 , 885.  
Bo a l e o e y a re ne le u o e y or  
p a ion o e e t, e no ide  
e ild en o E r W a d Mar a A Cl r e,  
llo

BERBER A S C A R E ad pted on b rn i a  
N Y Ma 5t , 85 . Tak e w ee old died i  
N rt Evan E ie C N Y. ep 2d 85 ied i  
No E an

CHARLE NA A EL CLAR ad ted o bor i  
Auro N Y , Ma 2 85 T ken w en mon ld  
He died o o io in Nor Ev e 2 855  
nd u ied e e

E N HR C R E, o n r Evan id  
N v 5 d ed n m io M ina, N Y  
ep 27 858 a ovely c ild Buried n Nor Eva

WALTER HOPKINS CLARKE, born in North Evans, Thursday, Oct. 25th, 1855, and died there Jan. 4th, 1856. Buried in North Evans.

SOPHIA ADELIA CLARKE, born in Medina, N. Y., Sunday, October 12th, 1856, died in Medina, June 14th, 1857, buried in North Evans.

EDGAR LUTHER CLARKE, born in Medina, Orleans county, N. Y., Monday, January 25th, 1858, educated mostly by his parents. Professor of Mathematics in Irvington College for five years. Resides with his parents at Pana, Illinois, and is a fruit grower.

ALBERT OSCAR CLARKE, born in Medina, N. Y., Monday, May 23d, 1859, educated by his parents. He taught in Irvington College, but has been since in St. Louis, Mo., studying and practicing architecture. He is now a member of the firm of Matthews, Clarke & James, office, 10th and Olive streets, St. Louis. On September 27th, 1888, he married Miss Grace Emma Brownlee, daughter of Wm. Brownlee, Esq.

FRANCES ELIZABETH CLARKE, adopted child, born in Rochester, N. Y., August 29th, 1854, adopted from the "Home of Rochester," February, 1859. Educated at Riverside Seminary, Milton, N. Y. On February 3d, 1873, she married Clarkson Jennings, in Mount Vernon, N. Y., by Rev. W. B. Hooker. They reside in Baltimore, Maryland, and have three children, Lora Marion, Amy Louise, and Arthur Edgar.

LOUISE CLARKE, born in Riverside Seminary, Milton, N. Y., Friday, Dec. 2d, 1864, educated at Washington Seminary, Irvington College, and Knox College. Taught in the High School of Pana three years and two years in Blair, Nebraska. Is at home with her parents.

SOPHIA MARSH CLARKE, sixth child of Nathaniel and Hannah Clarke, born at the "old homestead" near Milton, N. Y., Thursday, Aug. 2nd, 1827. She united with the

Presbyterian Church of Milton in May, 1842. On January 22nd, 1852, at the "old homestead" she was married by Rev. M. F. Liebenau, to Rev. Arunah Hall Lilly, who was born in Chenango, Broome Co., N. Y., Monday, March 15th, 1819, — graduated from Williams College, Mass., Aug. 16th, 1848, and from Union Theological Seminary in N. Y. City, June 18th, 1851, having spent middle year in Auburn Theo. Seminary.

They lived two years, from April, 1851, to April, 1853, in Craneville, N. J. — from April, 1853, to April, 1855, he was Pastor in Centerville, Green Co., N. Y., — one year he was in Sherman, N. Y., — from May 1st, 1856, to Nov., 1859, in Silver Creek, N. Y., and for 11 years to Oct., 1870, he was Pastor in East Palmyra, Wayne Co., N. Y. He removed to Kansas, living two years in Albany, Nemaha Co., and for six months supplying the Pres. Church of Marysville, Ks. He then removed to Troy, Kansas, where he was Pastor of the Pres. Church four years, dying there Aug. 13th, 1875, and was buried there. He was a great reader and an acceptable minister.

His family have since lived in Sabetha, Nemaha Co., Ks., where Mrs. Lilly owns a house.

The children of Rev. A. H. and Sophia Clark Lilly are:—

**FOSTER ARUNAH LILLY**, born in Craneville, N. J., Thursday, Nov. 15th, 1852. He resides at home with his mother.

**CAROLINE CLARK LILLY**, born in Centerville, N. Y., Monday, Nov. 6th, 1854, died July 2d, 1880, from the effects of a railroad accident near Denver, Col., where she is buried. She was a Christian girl of great energy. She never married. She was teacher from September, 1875, to June, 1877, in the Kansas Institute for the Blind at Wyandotte; also taught six months in Troy, and three months at Fairplay, Col.

**MARY ANN LILLY**, born in Silver Creek, N. Y., Wednesday, Nov. 5th, 1856. She taught in the Institute for the

Blind at Wyandotte, Kansas, from September, 1876, to June, 1880. On June 9th, 1881, she married Charles L. Sherwood, a druggist in Sabetha, Ks., where they live near her mother's. They have two children, Phillip and Carrie.

JANE S. LILLY, born in Silver Creek, Chatauqua county, N. Y., Saturday, Sept. 18th, 1858. She taught for several years, much of the time in Sabetha, near her home with her mother. She was a member of the Congregational church and taught in the Sabbath-school. She married Edwin J. Hutchinson, Sept. 5th, 1889. Has one child, Lillian Sophia.

HENRY JAMES LILLY, born in east Palmyra, N. Y., Tuesday, Oct. 16th, 1860. He is unmarried and lives near his farm, north of Sabetha.

SARAH LILLY, born in east Palmyra, Tuesday, Aug. 14th, 1866, and died the next day.

CAROLINE MATILDA CLARK, the seventh child of Nathaniel and Hannah Clark, born on the "old homestead," near Milton, N. Y., Tuesday, Jan. 12th, 1830, and united with Presb. Church of Milton, about 1843. On Dec. 26th, 1850, in the "old homestead," she was married to James G. Roe, son of Peter Roe, Esq., and brother of E. P. Roe, the author, of Cornwall, N. Y., by Rev. M. F. Liebenau.

Jas. G. Roe was born in Cornwall, Orange county, N. Y., Tuesday, March 29th, 1825. He like his father has for several years been a Ruling Elder in the Presb. Church of Cornwall, and also Sabbath-school Superintendent. He now holds the same offices in the church of Fort Worth, Texas, where they have resided since 1884. They are leading active and useful lives.

Their children are as follows: —

HELEN JOHNES ROE, born in Cornwall, N. Y., Wed., Oct. 8th, 1851, died April 24, 1852.

ELLEN MARIA ROE, born in Cornwall, Tuesday, March 8th, 1853, educated at Riverside Seminary and elsewhere. On Oct. 6th, 1881, at 1 1-2 o'clock p. m. in the Pres. church of Cornwall, she was married to Rev. Halsey B. Stevenson, a Pres. clergyman, who was born Feb. 9th, 1854, graduated from Williams College in 1878, from Auburn Theo. Seminary in 1881, ordained at Pottstown, Pa., Nov. 7th, 1881, where he was pastor till March 1st, 1887, since which he has been pastor of 1st Pres. church of Geneva, N. Y., and is now pastor in Wolcott, N. Y. Have two children, James Roe and Mary.

ELIZABETH CALDWELL ROE, born in Cornwall, N. Y., Tuesday, July 10th, 1855. Educated at Riverside Seminary, Milton, and at Poughkeepsie. On May 18th, 1876, in Cornwall, she was married to E. Walstein Willets by Rev. John W. Teal, D. D. They live near Fort Worth, Texas, and have two children, James Roe and Walstein.

WILLIAM EDGAR ROE, born in Cornwall, Monday, Nov. 2d, 1857; — graduated from Williams College, Mass., July 1879, taking "the salutatory." Graduated from Union Theo. Seminary, N. Y., in 1886, preached for eight months in Jacksonville, Florida, where he was ordained, Feb. 16th, 1887. He is now preaching at Kings Ferry, N. Y., where he was installed pastor, Dec. 20th, 1887. He is married.

REV. WM. E. ROE on June 27th, 1889, married Abby S. Adams of Kings Ferry, N. Y., daughter of the late Samuel Adams. She was born at Kings Ferry, March 19th, 1860. They have one child, Samuel Adams Roe, born Dec. 14th, 1890.

WALTER CLARKE ROE, born in Cornwall, Saturday, March 18th, 1860. Graduated from Williams College, Mass., July 6th, 1881. He has taught in the Polytechnic Institute in Brooklyn, and also in the Hill school in Pottstown, Pa. He is now preaching in Fort Worth, Texas. On October 22nd, 1887, at 11 o'clock, a. m., in Brooklyn,

he married Mary Roe, daughter of Rev. Alfred C. Roe, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

JAMES GILBERT ROE, born in Cornwall, Sabbath, May 25th, 1863. He is unmarried and living with his parents in Fort Worth, Texas.

CAROLINE MARSH ROE, born in Cornwall, Friday, January 19th, 1866. She lives with her parents in Fort Worth, Texas.

PETER ELTING ROE, born in Cornwall, Sabbath, February 13th, 1869. He is in New York City.

ANNA IRENE ROE, born in Cornwall, Saturday, August 10th, 1872. Resides with her parents.

WALTER HALSEY CLARK, the eighth child of Nathaniel and Hannah Clark, born in the "old homestead," near Milton, N. Y., Monday, July 2nd, 1832; graduated from Williams College, Mass., August 16th, 1854, and from Union Theo. Seminary, May, 1859, taking two years of his course at Auburn Seminary. He was ordained a missionary of the American Board F. Miss., June 30th, 1859, and sailed for Gaboon, Africa, September 27th, 1859. On January 1st, 1861, at Evangasimbe, Corisco, Africa, he married Miss Maria Mitchell Jackson, a Missionary born in Cedarville, Ohio, Saturday, September 25th, 1830, and went to Corisco in 1858 under the Pres. Board. They were married by Rev. William Clemens, her brother-in-law.

In 1861 he changed his connection to the Corisco Mission.

He returned July 24th, 1863, to America, but back to Africa after about 1 1-2 years. He finally left Africa in 1868 on account of health of family, and spent 1869 translating and printing for the African Mission. He brought from Africa to assist him Bojoa Mbalopa, a native. After he had translated into Benga, all the Epistles, Revelations, a vocabulary and Hymn Book, he went to Nebraska in

1870 as Home Missionary. He removed from Nebraska, Dixon Co., in the fall of 1887, to Parkville, Platte Co., Mo., so as to educate his children. Their children are as follows:—

WALTER JACKSON CLARK, born in the "old homestead" near Milton, N. Y., Friday, Jan. 31st, 1862. He is now a graduate of Union Theological Seminary, N. Y. City. Anna Lavinia Clark, born in Xenia, Ohio, Saturday, July 30th, 1864. She is now a student in Park College, Mo. William Robinson Clark, born Corisco, Africa, Saturday, Nov. 23, 1867, now in Park College. Caroline Roe Clark, born in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., N. Y., on Monday, May 10th, 1869, now a student in Park College. James Griggs Clark, born in Ponca, Dixon Co., Nebraska, Saturday, June 24th, 1871, now studying at Park College. Edgar David Clark, born at Silver Ridge, Dixon Co., Nebraska, Saturday, March 22d, 1873, baptized by his uncle, Edgar W. Clarke, June 20th, 1873. He is studying at Park College, Mo.

MARY ADELIA CLARK, the ninth child of Nathaniel and Hannah Clark, born in the "old homestead" near Milton, New York, Thursday, April 24th, 1835. On May 14th, 1857, at J. G. Roe's in Cornwall, she was married to Albert J. Hutchinson, of North Evans, Erie county, New York. He was born in Evans, Sunday, Oct. 12th, 1834, only child of John Hutchinson. Rev. M. F. Liebenau officiated. Both are connected with the Congregational church, of North Evans, and they live on their farm near the High Bridge, respected and active.

Their children are as follows:—

Sophia Lilly Hutchinson, born in North Evans, Saturday, April 2d, 1858, married Feb. 7th, 1884, to William R. Frost, of North Evans, where they now live. They have one child, Mary Jeanette, born Nov. 10th, 1884. Edwin James Hutchinson, born near North Evans, Monday, July

21st, 1862. He is in the lumber business in Tonawanda, New York. He married Jennie S. Lilly, Sept. 15th, 1880. Fannie Platt Hutchinson, born in North Evans, Sabbath, March 18th, 1866, educated at the High School of Angola, New York. She married Horace H. Church, Nov. 29th, 1888, has one son, Calvin J. Church. Anna Earl Hutchinson, born near North Evans, Thursday, Oct. 13th, 1870. Is attending school at Angola. Her home is her father's. John Albert Hutchinson, born near North Evans, Thursday, Feb. 25th, 1875. He lives at his father's.

BENONI CLARK, adopted son, and grandson of Nathan Clark, Jr., and his wife, Abigail Mills, born in Cornwall, N. Y., about 1760, and died in Marlborough, Ulster Co., N. Y., May 13th, 1845. He married Amy Dermott, who died Sep. 20th, 1849. They were members of the Presbyterian church of Marlborough, N. Y.

Their five children were: Samuel Clark, married Jane Signor. They lived near and in Newburgh, N. Y., and died there. They left no children. Isaac Clark, married Betsy Polhamus. One child, Phebe Decker, living.

JEREMIAH CLARK, born in Newburg, Oct. 22d, 1796, and died in Marlborough, N. Y., June 15th, 1877. He married on June 15th, 1820, Miss Tinetta Bingham, daughter of Thomas D. Bingham, of Marlborough. She was born Dec. 6th, 1801, and died on her birthday, Dec. 6th, 1886, after a sickness of ten days, aged just 85 years. Had lived with her son, Augustus G. Clark, from the fall of 1882. Is buried in the old cemetery of the Presbyterian church. Their married life extended just 57 years, as he died on the anniversary of their wedding day. She was an exemplary member of the Presbyterian church over 61 years.

He was a member of the New York State Assembly in 1860. He was a prominent man in the town and supporter of the church.

The golden wedding of Jeremiah and Tinetta Bingham Clark, on June 15th, 1870, was a marked event. "The lighted residence and grounds, the bountiful refreshments, the band of music from Newburgh, the assemblage of many of the first people of Southern Ulster, and of Newburgh and other places, made it a brilliant occasion. Not the least were the expressions of gratitude and esteem from the Methodist church for his large-hearted assistance in the building of their new edifice; and also the hearty commendation of the Presbyterian church for his large gifts and his fidelity as chairman of the building committee in the erection of their church. To add to the gladness of the occasion, Rev. James I. Ostrom, in his ninetieth year, who married them fifty years before, was present to ratify the union." They united with the Presbyterian church of Marlborough, June 17th, 1826, and one of their sons, Augustus G. Clark, is now an Elder in the same church.

Their children were as follows:—

1st, Samuel C.; 2d, Charles B.; 3d, William S.; 4th, Elizabeth A.; 5th, Jeremiah; 6th, Augustus G.; 7th, John F., and 8th, Julia; only the 2d, 3d, and 6th are alive in 1891, viz.:—

CHARLES B. CLARK, lives near Middlehope, Orange Co., N. Y., and has two children: Tinetta, married William Lawton and lives in Wilmington, Delaware, and William, married and living in Marlborough and has two sons.

WILLIAM S. CLARK, married Elizabeth Hanford of Marlborough. They have two children: Benoni, married and living near Marlborough, and Evie, who married Alfred B. Clarke of Milton, and has since died.

AUGUSTUS GARRETT CLARK, married Elizabeth Dubois, and they have three children: Julia, married and living in Brooklyn; Frank, living with his father, and Louise, who married J. Foster Wygant, April 10th, 1888, and resides in the former home of her grandfather.

JOHN F. CLARK married Elizabeth Merritt, daughter of Wygant Merritt, of Latintown, N. Y., and died, leaving no children.

ELIZA CLARK, daughter of Benoni Clark, married in 1852 Augustus Garrett, afterwards Mayor of the city of Chicago, Ill.; and the founder of the "Garrett Biblical Institute," of Evanston, Ill., incorporated in 1855. After the death of her husband, she gave to the institute the sum of \$250,000. She left no children, a son and daughter having died in childhood. Mrs. Eliza Garrett was born March 5, 1805, removed to Chicago, Ill., in 1834, united with the M. E. Church in 1839, and died in Chicago, Nov. 23d, 1855. Her husband died in 1848.

DANIEL CLARK, son of Benoni Clark, married Phebe Fowler. No descendants now living.

#### FAMILY OF JEHIEL, SON OF NATHAN, SR.

JEHIEL CLARK, son of Nathan Clark, Sr., born in Bedford, West Chester Co., N. Y., about 1710, and died near Newburgh, then in Ulster Co. He married in Bedford and removed to Newburgh about 1743. About 1763 he purchased 140 acres of land north of Newburgh, near Balmville, paying 17 shillings, 6d, New York currency, per acre. The tract was narrow, on the Hudson river, and extended back. Ten years before it had been deeded by William Elsworth to Samuel Stratton.

Jehiel Clark was one of the "Signers of the Pledge," July, 1775. In 1764 he held the office of "pounder."

He seems to have had five sons: Samuel, James, Daniel, Lewis and Jehiel, all of whom were "Signers of the Pledge," in 1775. He had daughters also, at least two, Kathy and Julia.

GENERAL SAMUEL CLARK, son of Jehiel Clark, was born in West Chester Co., N. Y., Feb. 17th, 1741, and died in East Line, in the town of Malta, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Feb.

17th, 1823, aged 82 years. He is buried in the cemetery one mile from his old home, and one mile west of Round Lake Camp Meeting grounds. His old home at East Line stands about the same as when he died. His father removed with him to Newburgh, when he was about two years old.

He married Elizabeth Fowler about 1763, probably near Newburgh, then in Southern Ulster. She was born July 5th, 1744, and died at their home in East Line, July 6th, 1818, aged 74, and was buried by her husband, in the cemetery where he has been buried.

General Samuel Clark was a leading man, and much honored. He held the following military offices: Commissioned Lieutenant by General Washington at White Plains; Captain at Poughkeepsie, June 16th, 1778; Major at Poughkeepsie May 6, 1779; Major at East Line, Saratoga Co., Oct. 11th, 1786; Lieutenant-Colonel at East Line, May 10th, 1792; Brigadier-General of the 9th Brigade of Saratoga Co., July 3rd, 1804; and Major-General, March 8th, 1814.

All of these Commissions, except the first, are now in the possession of Mrs. James Mingay, of Saratoga Springs.

His civil offices: Judge, holding the first court of Saratoga County in his house, May 10th, 1791; was the first President elector from that District, Nov. 20th, 1792, voted for Washington and Clinton, also was Presidential Elector in 1796. He held in his house the first Session of Common Pleas, and the first Court of General Sessions of the County.

He was Justice of the Peace from 1791 to 1809; County Treasurer 1792 to 1794; Member of State Assembly 1796-7-8-9, 1800 to 1805.

There seems to have been religious services held in his house at an early date, but they were soon transferred to his court house a few rods from his house. At that early date the family seems often to have attended the Presby-

terian Church at Ballston Spa. Very early Gen. Samuel Clark, with a few others built a Presbyterian Church, just south of his residence, on the elevation now occupied by the residence of Mr. Ferris. He was one of the Trustees. The membership seems to have continued small, and the building was removed after a time to the corners and located on the road corner of the cemetery, but fell into decay and was demolished. It was called the Armstrong Church, from Rev. Armstrong who took interest in it. He was one of the originators of the movement to build the church called the "New Chapel," and was one of the first trustees, holding that office at the time of his death. It was a Methodist Church, built in 1810. Previously the family seems to have attended the Presbyterian Church at Ballston Spa.

In 1788 Rev. Eliphalet Ball, formerly a pastor at Bedford, N. Y., removed to Ball's Town (Ballston), Saratoga Co., N. Y., and some of the Bedford friends went also, among them General Samuel Clark, of Balmville.

Children of Gen. Samuel and Elizabeth: Jehiel, b. 1764 (see); James, b. July 10, 1774 (see); Daniel (see); Charlotte, b. Nov. 21st, 1772 (see); Samuel (see); Elibabeth, b. June 4, 1787 (see); Patty (see); Lydia (see).

#### JEHIEL CLARK.

SON OF SAMUEL, OF JEHIEL, OF NATHAN, SR.

JEHIEL CLARK, son of Gen. Samuel and Elizabeth Clark, b. Dec. 17th, 1764, d. July 20th, 1844. In about 1795, he removed from Saratoga Co., N. Y., to what was then called the "Lake Country." He built mills on Owasco Creek, and started quite a village named after him, Clarksville, which was a rival of "Hardensburgh's Corners," as Auburn was then called. He sought to make Clarksville the County Seat, but was not successful. He was an active, prominent man in business, and in education, and

became a man of wealth. One of the main streets in Auburn is named for him, "Clark street."

He was married twice. His first wife was Parthenia Olmstead, b. Sept. 9th, 1773, died about 1813; she was a dau. of Major Noah Olmstead, who served in the war of 1812. On one occasion, while viewing the enemy from a stump, it was shot from under him. He moved from Saratoga Co., and settled on a farm, now a part of the City of Auburn.

The children of Jehiel and Parthena were eight, viz.: Noah, b. Oct. 29th, 1789 (see); Daniel, b. Sept. 11th, 1792 (see); Hannah, b. May 6th, 1794; Lewis, b. Aug. 19th, 1795 (see); Elizabeth, b. May 29th, 1797 (see); Samuel, b. Jan. 3d, 1799 (see); John, b. Feb. 12th, 1801, and Sophia, b. June 19th, 1803 (see).

By his second wife, Miss Nancy Casey, he had also eight children. She was born Jan. 23d, 1795, d. June 2d, 1840, was dau. of Geo. Casey, of Dutchess Co., N. Y., a prominent and noble man. I have the names of only four of the children by his second wife, viz.: John S. Clark, M. D., of Chicago (see); Nancy Clark (see); Jane, Jehiel, b. April 14th, 1832 (see).

#### NOAH CLARK.

SON OF JEHIEL, OF SAMUEL, OF JEHIEL, OF NATHAN, SR.

NOAH, eldest son of Jehiel, b. Oct. 29, 1789, in Saratoga Co., N. Y., d. Sep. 9, 1869, in Manchester, Mich. He m. Mary Harkness, in 1816, who d. June 18, 1863.

Their children:--

PARTHENIA, b. Aug. 23, 1817; d. June 18, 1863; m. Abram Bunker, in 1843. She left one daughter, Mary, who m. James Taylor.

ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 16, 1819; d. in 1857, married James Babcock in 1846. They have two children now living, William and Jehiel Babcock.

MARY S., b. Feb. 15, 1824, m. Ansel Witherel in 1844. Have two children, Mary Lavina, m. Harlow Welch; and Edgar, m. Jennie Lees. They reside in Clinton, Mich.

JANE A., b. April 14, 1826; m. John Bigham in 1857. Have three children: Mary, m. Nelson Keller; Robert, m. Amanda Pancas; and Martha, m. Mr. Fleck. They reside in Fostoria, Seneca Co., Ohio.

WILLIAM N., b. Aug. 13, 1829; m. Mary Taylor in 1854; have three children: Lewis, m. Alice Zimmerman; William, m. Lena Campbell; and Maggio still at home. They live in the "old homestead,"  $3\frac{1}{2}$  miles from Manchester, Mich.

LYDIA C., b. July 19, 1837; m. Hiram Martin, Oct. 16, 1861. Have ~~four~~ children: Webster Clark Martin, b. April 7, 1868; Julia, b. Nov. 25, 1872; Hiram A., b. Sep. 27, 1870. <sup>o. Martin</sup>

WILLIAM N., b. Feb. 28, 1880. They live near Manchester, Mich.

## DANIEL CLARK,

Son of Jehiel, b. Sept. 11, 1792, in Saratoga Co., N. Y., m. Alta Sheldon on Jan. 13, 1819. She was b. in 1801; d. April 5, 1868; had the following children: Mary Clark, m. James M. Leonard; Jane Clark, m. Floyd L. Kelsey, and d. eight or ten years ago, leaving one daughter married and living, I think, in Detroit, Mich.; Rachel Clark, m. Marvin Kelsey, and lives at Red Bank, N. J.; Eliza Clark, m. N. Talladay, and lived and died in Auburn, N. Y.; and George W. Clark, married and lives in Syracuse, N. Y.

## LEWIS CLARK.

Son and fourth child of Jehiel and Parthenia Clark, b. Aug. 19, 1795, m. Azuba Smith, d. in Louisville, Kentucky. He left five children: Helen E., Jehiel, Charles, George and Carrie. Miss Caroline A. Clark, 422 East

Broadway, Louisville, Ky., is one of the daughters of Lewis. Charles was traveling auditor of D. N. A. and Chi. Railway.

ELIZABETH CLARK.

DAU. OF JEHIEL, SON OF HON. SAMUEL, ETC.

Elizabeth was b. May 29, 1797, in Clarksville (Auburn), Cayuga Co., N. Y.; d. Sep. 4, 1854, and was buried with her husband in Sennett, Cayuga Co., N. Y. She was named for her father's mother, with whom she lived most of the time after her father's second marriage. She was educated at Miss Willard's seminary, Troy, N. Y. She m. Abijah Palmer Olmsted, b. Jan. 1, 1800, in Cayuga Co.; d. Sep. 5, 1849, always having lived on the same farm, just out of the corporation of what is now the city of Auburn. He was captain in the N. Y. State militia for several years, and held the offices of Supervisor, Justice of the Peace, and School Trustee several years before his death. His parents were pioneers of that county, and in that early day, often yoked up their oxen and drove ten or twelve miles to church on Sunday mornings.

A. P. Olmsted and Elizabeth Clark, his wife, had the following children:—

CANDACIE SOPHIA, b. Jan. 1, 1833; d. June 11, 1875; m. C. Hayden, Feb. 2, 1857; was buried in Fort Hill Cemetery, Auburn, N. Y. They had one child, Hector Olmsted Hayden.

ADELBERT CLARK OLMSTED, b. May 13, 1835; m. Mary E. Smith, Jan. 10, 1858. Resides at Fremont, Neb. They have one child, Mary Adella, b at Port Byron, N. Y., May 1860, and m. Robert Hasson, and have two dau., Arlene and Amy.

EUGENE GROSBON OLMSTED, b. July 29, 1836; m. Minerva Young, Sep. 14, 1870. Reside at Port Byron, N. Y.

MELBOURNE H. OLMSTED, b. at Sennett, N. Y. Oct. 13, 1837, m. Helen Sophia Stevenson, and they reside at Three Oaks, Mich.

JOSEPHINE B. OLMSTED, b. Feb. 12, 1839; d. Aug. 5, 1864, buried at Sennett, near Auburn.

ARCADIA ADELAIDE OLMSTED, b. June 26, 1840; m. Sep. 17, 1879, to Willis G. Hoy, a merchant at Pohagon, Mich., where they reside.

PULASKI D. OLMSTED, b. Nov. 26, 1841; killed in battle at Port Hudson, June 14, 1863. The color bearer of his regiment being shot, he stepped forward and took the colors, and was shot almost immediately. He was borne from the field by a comrade, to whom he said: "Tell my brothers and sisters I would like to see them, but I die in a glorious cause, — to help save my country." He was a brave and willing soldier, always ready to perform any duty, or go to any place ordered. He enlisted in Aug., 1861, at Port Byron, N. Y.; was sergeant in Co. B. 75 Reg. N. Y. Vol. Infantry and saw active service. He was buried on the battle field.

#### HON. SAMUEL CLARK.

SON OF JEHIEL, OF GEN. SAMUEL, OF JEHIEL, OF NATHAN, SR.

SAMUEL CLARK, b. in Cayuga Co., N. Y. Jan., 1800; d. in Kalamazoo, Mich., Oct., 1870. He graduated from Hamilton College, N. Y.; read law with Judge Hulbert of Auburn, and commenced the practice of law in Waterloo, N. Y., in 1826. He held many places of trust both in New York and in Michigan; was elected to Congress in 1833, from Seneca Co., N. Y., and was the youngest member of the House. He removed to Kalamazoo, Mich., in 1842, where he practiced law till 1854; he was again elected to Congress from the district in which is Kalamazoo. At the close of the term his health failing, he retired from public life. He had extensive practice and distinction as a crimi-

nal lawyer. He was a life-long unswerving Democrat, and as firm in his religious creed, Episcopalian, in which his children have been brought up and continue.

From his obituaries we have the following: "Mr. Clark was a man of education, warm and steadfast in his attachments; strong and persistent in his antipathies, with a mind of a vigorous, masculine cast, but at the same time susceptible of gentleness and refined emotions, with a heart that could melt with pity. He was a foe to falsehoods and hypocrisy whether in legal, political or social life. He possessed warm friends and his enemies respected him. In his long, honored public life he was too sternly honest and too frank and outspoken to be a popular idol, yet he compelled the respect of opponents by his consistency and evident purity of motives."

In 1826 he married Miss Caroline Brittin of Auburn, N. Y., who died November, 1853.

Children of Hon. Samuel and Caroline Clark were: —

FRANCES CAROLINE, born in Waterloo, N. Y., Oct., 1828; m. in Kalamazoo in 1847 to Henry Dubois Van Wyck of Fishhill, N. Y. They had one child, Ida, deceased. They reside in Kalamazoo, Mich.

MARY ELOISA, born in Waterloo, March, 1830; m. in 1847 to Edward B. Smith, of New York City. She d. in 1850, leaving no children.

CORNELIA AUGUSTA, b. in Waterloo, Oct. 1831; m. in Kalamazoo, March, 1849, to John Dudgeon, a native of Ireland. They had three children, Frank Clark, Bessie L. and Antony who has died. They reside in Kalamazoo.

CAPTAIN GEORGE JEHIEL CLARK, b. in Waterloo, Jan., 1833. He was ordinance officer at Fort Scott, Kansas, during the war, holding a captaincy in a Kansas cavalry regiment.

In April, 1854, in Kalamazoo, he married Antoinette Ransom, daughter of Governor Ransom of Michigan. They have six children: William Ransom, Samuel Brittin, May

Caldwell, Cornelia Dudgeon, Charles Bowman and Frank Wan Wyck.

MARIA HOSKINS CLARK, b. in Waterloo, Nov., 1835; m. Wm. H. DeYoe, in 1853, in Kalamazoo. He d. in 1863. Their children are Edward Smith and Williamina H. and reside in Kalamazoo.

LIEUTENANT WM. BRITTIN CLARK, b. in Waterloo, Jan., 1836. He was 1st Lieutenant in a Kansas Cavalry Regiment, served with distinction through the war, and at its close was appointed in the regular service as 1st Lieut. in the Sixth Cavalry. He resigned in 1869. He is unmarried; resides in Kansas.

LIEUTENANT ANDREW GLOVER CLARK, b. in Waterloo in 1838, m. 1868 in Kalamazoo, to Miss Maria Watkins. He served as 1st Lieut. in an Artillery Regiment during the entire war. They have two children, May and Edith. Reside in Kansas.

#### SOPHIA CLARK (STEVENSON).

DAUGHTER OF JEHIEL, OF GEN. SAMUEL, OF JEHIEL, OF NATHAN, SR.

SOPHIA the youngest child of Jehiel and Parthenia Clark, b. at Clarksville, now a part of Auburn, N. Y., June 19, 1803; d. at Tuscola, Ill., March 9, 1885, having moved to that place from Port Byron, N. Y. in March, 1864. She was buried by the side of her husband at Port Byron, March 13, 1885. She m. William Clifton Stevenson, Dec. 31, 1823, at her father's residence in Clarksville. He was born in New Jersey, Oct. 28, 1793, and d. at Port Byron March 31, 1850. He was captain in the N. Y. State Militia, his commissions being signed by Governor Bouck, and Gov. Marcy. Their children:—

JEHIEL CLARK STEVENSON, b. Nov. 25, 1825, at Clarksville, m. Amanda Louisa Yawger at her father's residence, March 24, 1847. He was the Hon. Peter Yawger of Springport, N. Y. Her father's father served in the

Revolutionary War. Her mother's ancestors were French Huguenots. Jehiel was the County Judge of Cass Co., Mo., and was holding that position at the time of his death, April 24, 1872. The ten children of J. C. and A. L. Stevenson were:—

*Francis William*, b. at Port Byron, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1848; m. Mamie Wade. Have one son. Reside at San Antonio, Texas.

*John Peter*, b. at Port Byron, Sept. 10, 1849; m. Minnie Hind. They have four children and reside at Harrisonville, Mo.

*Cornelia Sophia*, b. at Port Byron, June 16, 1851.

*Parthenia Mary*, b. at Port Byron, Sept. 15, 1853, d. at Boscobel, Wis., May 6, 1858.

*Jehiel C.*, the fifth child, b. at Port Byron, Oct. 14, 1855, d. at Boscobel, Wis., April 1, 1857.

*Helen Arabel*, b. at Boscobel, Wis., April 26, 1857, d. there May 16, 1858.

*Phillip Alexander*, b. at Boscobel, Wis., Sept. 11, 1859; m. Mattie Bell Franklin, Jan. 20, 1878.

*Eugenia Louisa*, b. at Boscobel, Sept. 27, 1863.

*Catharine Amanda*, b. Dec. 1, 1866, m. Homer F. Shaw, April 7, 1892. They reside in Burlington, Iowa.

*Robert Lee*, the youngest child of J. C. and A. L. Stevenson, b. at West Line, Cass Co., Mo., on January 9, 1871, d. Feb. 11, 1871.

Amanda L., the widow of Jehiel C. Stevenson, and the daughters, Cornelia Sophia, and Eugenia Louisa, reside at West Line, Cass Co., Mo.

SYLVESTER WILLARD STEVENSON, b. May 7, 1827, at Clarksville, N. Y., m. Esther E. Miller, in Malta, N. Y., July 19, 1865. She was the daughter of Capt. Darius C. Miller, which see. She was b. Nov. 27, 1836, in Saratoga Co., N. Y. They have one child William Darius, b. at Weedsport, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1858. They reside near Round Lake, Saratoga Co., N. Y.

PARTHENIA Jane Stephenson, the third child of Wm. C. and Sophia C., b. Oct. 7th, 1828, m. Col. John Augustus Dodge, May 31st, 1849, near Port Byron, N. Y., Rev. G. D. Heckman, officiating. He was Col. of 75 Regt. N. Y. Vol. Infantry, resigned because of physical disability July 1st, 1862. He removed to N. Y. City and engaged in banking, where he died Nov. 28th, 1881. They had a number of children.

WM. HENRY Stevenson, the fourth child of Wm. C. and Sophia C., b. July 31, 1830, married Sarah A. Smith, daughter of Walter Smith, of Red Creek, Wayne county, New York. They reside at Fruitport, Muskegon county, Michigan; have children and grandchildren.

JOHN JAMES Stephenson, the fifth child of Wm. C. and Sophia C., b. Sept. 8, 1834, m. Ella Adelia Gould, daughter of Jabez Gould, in Auburn, Sep. 13th, 1859, Rev. D. K. Lee officiating. She was b. Nov. 27th, 1841. They reside in South Bend, Ind. Their children are: Wm. Jabez Stevenson, b. July 25th, 1860, now in Kansas City, Mo.; Emma Alice Stevenson, b. in Auburn, Jan. 10th, 1864, resides in South Bend; Susie Adelia Stevenson, b. April 15, 1866, in Tuscola, Ill., m. Nov. 26th, 1890, Elkin Chandler, now in Decatur, Ill.; Fred Clark Stevenson, b. May 20th, 1869, in Wooster, Ohio, now in Chicago, Ill. Mary Katharine Stevenson, b. Sept. 7, 1873, in Wooster, Ohio; Ella Cornelia, Stevenson, b. April 23, 1876, and Florence Edith Stevenson, b. June 23, 1880, both b. in Tuscola, Ill., but now in South Bend, Ind., also one other child, name not obtained.

John James Stevenson is now General Agent for the J. I. Case Threshing Machine Co., Racine, at Waterloo, Iowa.

SAMUEL D. STEVENSON, the sixth child of William C. and Sophia C. Stevenson, b. Sep. 9, 1841; admitted to the practice of the Law, Dec. 4, 1862, at Rochester, N. Y., and soon after located in Tuscola, Ill.

HELEN SOPHIA, youngest child of W. C. and Sophia C.

Stephenson, b. Jan. 3, 1845. Married Melbourne H. Olmstead at Tuscola, Ill., and resides at Three Oaks, Mich.

#### JEHIEL CLARK.

SON OF GEN. SAMUEL, OF JEHIEL, OF NATHAN, SR.

His children by Mary Casey, his second wife, were:—

George Casey Clark, born in Clarksville, Cayuga county, New York, Feb. 20th, 1816, died in New York City, July 29th, 1827. Born deaf and dumb. Henry James Clark, born Sept. 19th, 1817, died in Oswego, New York, Aug. 29th, 1829. Parthenia Jane Clark, born Sept. 28th, 1819, was drowned in Owaseo creek, July 29th, 1824. John Spangler Clark, born Nov. 19th, 1821 (see). Nancy Clark, born Nov. 26th, 1823 (see). Jane Parthenia Clark, born July 5th, 1826, died Oct. 4th, 1849, at residence of Dr. John S. Clark, at Seneca Falls, and buried in Rest Vale Cemetery, at Seneca Falls, which she had named. Jehiel Clark, Jr., b. Nov. 8, 1828; d. in Oswego, N. Y., Sept. 1830; Jehiel Clark, born in Mentz, April 14th, 1832 (see). All but the last of Jehiel and Nancy Clark's children were born in Clarksville, part of Auburn, New York.

#### DR. JOHN S. CLARK,

SON OF JEHIEL, ETC.

DR. JOHN S. CLARK, son of Jehiel and Nancy Casey Clark, born November 19, 1821, in Clarksville, N. Y., married Frances Lispenard Wheeler, daughter of Rev. Eli Wheeler, Rector of P. E. Church in Waterloo, N. Y., February 15, 1843. She was born at Shrewsbury, N. J., June 13, 1823, died December 22, 1854, at Seneca Falls, and buried there in Rest Vale Cemetery. She was in every essential a model woman, wife and mother. Dr. John S. Clark resides in Chicago, Ill., in the active practice of medicine, at No. 558 North La Salle avenue. All the

children, now deceased, were buried in "Rest Vale Cemetery" at Seneca Falls, N. Y. Their family record was burned in the great fire of Chicago and some of the dates cannot be replaced. Clarissa Underhill Clark, born March 3, 1844, in Waterloo, N. Y., resides in Halifax, Nova Scotia (see). Theophilus Mack Clark, born in 1846; died in 1847 in Seneca Falls, N. Y. Howard Clark, born June 4, 1847, in Seneca Falls; resides in Halifax, Nova Scotia, a successful barrister (see). Eugene Hutchinson Clark, born in 1849; died in 1850 in Seneca Falls. Frances Maria Clark, born April 2, 1853, in Seneca Falls; resides in Halifax, N. S. (see).

CLARISSA W. CLARK, daughter of Dr. John S. Clark, married William Bruce Slayter, M. D., September 15, 1864, at Chicago, Ill. He was born in Halifax, N. S., November 12, 1841, and is now in the practice of his profession in Halifax, N. S.

Their children are: John Howard Slayter, born in Chicago, Ill., June 3, 1865, and is practicing medicine in Chicago; unmarried. William Firth Slayter, born January 22, 1867, in Halifax, N. S. Is in the British navy unmarried. Edward Wheeler Slayter, born January 15, 1869. Is in Halifax, unmarried. Clarissa Louise Slayter, b. Jan. 17, 1872, in Halifax and resides there. Frances Clark Slayter, b. Sep. 1, 1873, in Halifax, where she d. Feb. 23, 1877. George Herbert Slayter, b. March 31, 1875, in Halifax, where he d. Jan. 3, 1876. James Morrow Slayter, b. Sep. 9, 1876, in Halifax, N. S. Charles Keeler Slayter, b. June 12, 1879, in Halifax, N. S. Robert M. Slayter, b. Oct. 28, 1880, in Halifax, N. S.

HOWARD CLARK, son of Dr. John S. Clark, m. Ella Corinne Douglass at Chicago, Ill., Sep. 26, 1872. She was b. in New York City, July 9, 1848. They and children live in Halifax, N. S.

Their children are: Douglas Clark, b. Sep. 27, 1873, in Chicago. William Bruce Clark, b. Jan. 5, 1876. Frances

Clarina Clark, b. March 8, 1879. Edith Morrow Clark, b. Jan. 11, 1881. Howard Clark, b. April 1, 1884. Ella May Clark, b. March 27, 1888.

All except the first child were born in Halifax, N. S.

FRANCES MARIA CLARK, dau. of Dr. John S. Clark, m. George Edward Franklyn, in Chicago, April 2, 1873. He was b. Feb. 11, 1849, at Ceylon, East India. They reside in Halifax, where their children were born, viz.: George Edward Franklyn, b. March 1, 1874; Frances Gwendolyn Franklyn, b. Sep. 12, 1876, and Gilbert William Franklyn, b. Dec. 27, 1879.

DR. JOHN S. CLARK married his second wife, Fanny Campbell, Feb. 20, 1868, in Chicago, Ill. She was b. Dec. 13, 1843, in Galway, Ireland, was daughter of William Campbell, Esq., a lawyer of London, Eng., then of Jamaica, West Indies, and then of Springfield, Ill.

The family of Dr. John S. Clark reside in 558 La Salle Av., Chicago, Ill.

The children of Dr. John S. and Fanny Clark are: John Samuel Clark, b. Dec. 9, 1869. He has recently graduated from the Chicago Medical College. William Campbell Clark, b. Jan. 4, 1872, died 1884. George Casey Clark, b. Feb. 16, 1874. Horace Silsby Clark, b. Nov. 26, 1875. Clarence Francis Clark, b. Feb. 18, 1878. Arthur Louis Clarke, b. April 10, 1880. Twins — Nancy and Matilda Clark, b. Sept. 30, 1882. Nancy died young.

#### NANCY CLARK.

DAUGHTER OF JEHIEL, OF GEN. SAMUEL, OF JEHIEL, OF NATHAN, SR.

NANCY CLARK, daughter of Jehiel and Nancy Casey Clark, m. first, Eugene Francis Hutchinson, Oct. 26, 1847, at Seneca Falls, N. Y. He was a son of Judge Moseley Hutchinson, of Cayuga, N. Y., b. Sept. 15, 1823, at Ithaca, N. Y., and d. March 2, 1848, in the city of New York, where he contracted ship fever in his duty as a physician.

In 1849, Sept. 11th, she m. her second husband, Chas. Baldwin Keeler, son of Dr. Keeler of Seneca Falls. He was b. Dec. 5, 1819, in Delaware Co., N. Y., July 7, 1874, at Seneca Falls. He was a merchant, a noble, faithful man. She d. in Cayuga, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1853, buried in "Rest Vale Cemetery," Seneca Falls, N. Y.

Their child is Jane Clark Keeler, b. Sept. 17, 1850, at Seneca Falls, N. Y., resides at "Oak Wood," on Cayuga Lake, Post Office, Seneca Falls, N. Y. She m. Selah Lewis of Hartford, Conn., Feb. 9, 1888, Rev. H. M. Denslow, of the P. E. Church, officiating in the church in Seneca Falls, N. Y. He was b. May 16, 1831, at Southington Ct. They have a son, Charles Keeler Lewis, b. Thursday, Feb. 17, 1889.

#### JEHIEL CLARK.

SON OF JEHIEL, OF GEN. SAMUEL, OF JEHIEL, OF NATHAN, SR.

JEHIEL CLARK, son of Jehiel and Nancy Casey Clark, b. April 14, 1832, in Township of Mentz, Cayuga, Co., N. Y., one mile north of Port Byron. On May 4, 1853, he m. Eliza Maria Whedon at the residence of her father, Benjamin Whedon, in Bridgewater, Washtenaw Co., Mich., where she was b. May 4, 1834, her parents being pioneers there; Jehiel enlisted in Aug. 1861, at Port Byron, N. Y. in Co. "B.," 75 Reg. N. Y., Vol. Infantry, commanded by Col. John A. Dodge. He was orderly sergeant in his Co. from Sep. 16, 1861, to April 25, 1862, when he was promoted to First Lieutenant and assigned to Co. "K," 75 N. Y. Vol., which he commanded many months, while it was on detached service in Fort Pickens, Florida, and during the campaigns in Louisiana in 1862-1863. He was transferred to Co. "F." same Reg., at Port Hudson, La., on May 28, 1863, commanding said company during the long siege and many engagements, until physically disabled; he was honorably discharged and mustered out of service

July 10, 1863, at Donaldsonville, La. He was active in the battles and skirmishes of his regiment, among which were Labadieville, the Bayou Teche, Camp Bisland, Port Hudson, some forty days.

He is now manager of the Collection Department of Russell and Co., Massillon, Ohio.

He resides at No. 155 East Main St., Massillon, Ohio.

Their three children are: Mary Eliza Clark, born June 12, 1854, in the same house in Mentz where her father was born (see). Frances Jane Clark, b. Nov. 21, 1855, near Clinton, Mich. (see). John Whedon Clark, b. May 15, 1873, at Wooster, Ohio, now living 38 Pearson st., Chicago, Ill., connected with the Chicago National Bank.

MARY E. CLARK, daughter of Jehiel, m. Jacob Robert Zimmerman, on Aug. 17, 1876, in St. James P. E. Church in Wooster, Ohio, Rev. W. B. French, Rector. His father is the Hon. John Zimmerman, State Senator of Ohio, and Jacob R. was b. Sept. 12, 1852, at Wooster, Ohio, where he successfully conducts a large wholesale and retail drug and book store. They have a son, John Clark Zimmerman, b. April 16, 1878, at Wooster.

FRANCIS JANE CLARK, daughter of Jehiel, b. Nov. 21, 1855; m. Gustavus Percy English, Nov. 3, 1881, at the residence of her parents at Wooster, Rev. Dallas K. Tucker, Rector, officiating. Mr. English was b. Aug. 7, 1847, at Philadelphia, Pa., the son of Charles and Caroline English. G. P. English lives in Chicago, Ill., holds a position on the *Chicago Tribune*. His ancestors came over on the *Mayflower*. Resides 38 E. Pearson st., Chicago, Ill. A son, Albert A., b. Sept. 29, 1882.

#### PATTY CLARK.

DAU. OF GEN. SAMUEL, SON OF JEHIEL, OF NATHAN, SR.

PATTY, probably the youngest child of Gen. Samuel and Elizabeth Clark, b. near Newburgh, N. Y. I do not learn

the date of birth or death. She married Stephen Valentine, lived near Battle Creek, Mich., and was buried there. Their children reside near there, and as far as I learn are: Jerome Valentine, Nelson, Mary, Harriet, m. Mr. Marsh, Emily, m. N. Fort, Eliza, m. A. Morehouse, and Martha, m. Emmet Jones, and had three children, Emily, m. and deceased; Valentine m. and lives in Vicksburg, Kalamazoo Co., Mich., engaged in the hardware business, having one daughter who has m. a Mr. Clark and lives in Vicksburg, Mich. Martha and Emmet Jones have also a son, living in Chicago. Jerome is living in South America. The parents and family are active in the M. E. Church.

#### HON. DANIEL CLARK.

FOURTH CHILD OF GEN. SAMUEL AND ELIZABETH CLARK.

HON. DANIEL CLARK, probably the fourth child of Gen. Samuel and Elizabeth Clark, m. Deborah Miller, and soon removed to Sullivan county, N. Y., where he was member of the State Assembly from 1814-19, and delegate to the State Constitutional Convention, 1821.

Their children were: Elisha, Samuel, Maria, Conklin, Esther, Tompkins, James, Jehiel, Daniel, Emily.

#### CHARLOTTE CLARK.

SECOND DAUGHTER OF GEN. SAMUEL AND ELIZABETH CLARK.

CHARLOTTE, second daughter of Gen. Samuel and Elizabeth Clark, b. Nov. 1st, 1772, at Balmville, N. Y., d. March 7th, 1854, in Malta, Saratoga Co., N. Y., where she is buried. She m. Ephraim Miller, who was born Jan. 1st, 1775, d. April 15, 1860.

Their children were: Samuel F. Miller, b. March 26th, 1801 (see); Elisha D. Miller, b. Oct. 19th, 1802 (see); Darius C. Miller, b. March 20th, 1806 (see); Jehiel J. Miller, b. Feb. 2d, 1811 (see); Esther A. Miller, b. Oct. 27, 1816 (see).

SAMUEL F. MILLER, son of Ephraim and Charlotte (Clark) Miller, b. March 26th, 1801, married Louise Sutherland, had the following children: William, Rodger, Ephraim, Esther A., Elizabeth, Phebe, Sarah F., Samuel, James.

ELISHA D. MILLER, second son of Ephraim and Charlotte (Clark) Miller, b. Oct. 19th, 1802, married L. Raymond and had the children: Moses, Elizabeth, Elbin, Fanny, Jane. Live in East Line, Saratoga Co., N. Y.

CAPT. DARIUS C. MILLER, third son of Ephraim and Charlotte (Clark) Miller, b. March 20th, 1806, in Malta, d. May 4th, 1877; m. Laura Husted, Dec. 2d, 1835. She b. Sep. 19th, 1810, d. Aug. 4th, 1887. Darius C. Miller, was Ensign in the 41st Reg. of Infantry of N. Y. State, March 20th, 1741, Lieutenant, June, 1842; Captain, May 27th, 1843.

Children were: Esther E. Miller m. Sylvester W. Stephenson, which name (see). Andrew J. Miller, b. Malta, Saratoga Co., N. Y., June 19th, 1838, m. at Gloversville, N. Y., June 4th, 1862. He is a member of the M. E. church.

JEHIEL J. MILLER, 4th son of Ephraim and Charlotte (Clark) Miller, b. Feb. 2d, 1811, d. April 7th, 1888, of pneumonia, in Ballston. He married C. Raymond and had: Emily, Jane and Z. J. Live in East Line, Saratoga Co., N. Y.

ESTHER A., fifth child of Ephraim and Charlotte (Clark) Miller, b. Oct. 27th, 1816. m. John Southard, and they have Elizabeth and Isadora Southard. They live at East Line, Saratoga Co., N. Y.

#### GEN. JAMES CLARK.

##### FIFTH CHILD OF GEN. CLARK.

JAMES CLARK, probably the fifth child of Gen. Samuel, born in Balmville, N. Y., July 10, 1774; died at East Line, Saratoga county, N. Y., June 8, 1850, aged nearly 76. He married Esther Clark, daughter of Reuben Clark, of

Cornwall, March 11, 1802, who was born September 25, 1778, died October 2, 1819, leaving seven children.

THOMAS JEFFERSON, born August 3, 1803; graduated from Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., at the age of 20; was a professor in the same college; taught many years, and died unmarried.

REUBEN H., born September 21, 1805; became a steam-boat captain: for years past on James river, Va., and resides at Fort Monroe, Va., aged 87 years.

SUSAN MARIA, born August 21, 1808; died June 27, 1872; married a Mr. Collamer, of Jackson, Mich. Left no children.

WILLIAM ANSON, born July 2, 1810; married Susan Tompkins; had nine children; Susan was born in Newark, N. J., September 19, 1822; married September 19, 1846; died in Manassas, Va., March 6, 1875. Their third son, William A. Clark, Jr., is living at Manassas, with a wife and two children; another son is in Hudson, N. Y.; a daughter in Alexandria, Va.; a son near Fortress Monroe; the others at home, except two children, deceased. William, Sr., has been steward and class leader many years in M. E. Church. A daughter of Wm. A. m. Mr. Padjett, and lives in Hampton, three miles from Fort Monroe, Va. The youngest daughter, Etta Louise, m. Reuben Clark and lives at Phoebus, Va. They have four children.

ESTHER H., b. April 7th, 1813, m. for first husband Andrew Day, of Saratoga Co. Second husband, Calvin Lindley, of Schenectady, N. Y., where they now reside.

ELIZA ANN, b. Aug. 20th, 1815, d. Nov. 18th, 1884, at Saratoga Springs, m. Benjamin Hill, of New Bedford, Mass., March 26th, 1845. Had one child, Esther Maria Louise, who m. James Mingay, who is a druggist in Saratoga Springs.

JAMES II., b. Sept. 28th, 1817, m. Mary Olmstead, of Maltaville, N. Y.. had three ch.: Irving, the eldest d. in 1875, Emma m. William Campbell and lives in Ballston

Spa, N. Y., and Edward is living with his parents at East Line, N. Y.

His second wife was Almira Morrison, m. about 1821, d. in Ames, N. Y., Dec., 1890, aged 88.

Her children: —

HELEN M. CLARK, b. Feb. 21, 1823, m. Benjamin Kougher, Jan. 11, 1860, at Ames, N. Y., by Rev. H. F. Row. Mr. K. was b. in Canajoharie, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1816. They have one child, Nellie Clark Kougher, b. March 2, 1867. She resides at home in Marshville, N. Y. and unmarried.

CHARLES M., b. Sep. 19, 1825, living in Manassas Junction, Va.

STEPHEN D., b. April 19, 1828.

STEPHEN JEHIEL, b. Dec. 15, 1830, resides in San Francisco, Cal.

ADALINE JULIA, b. Sep. 29, 1833, m. March 3, 1859, Almiron M. Culver, son of Almiron Culver at Ames, Montgomery Co., N. Y. He was b. March 5, 1831. They have no children.

SOPHIA REGINA, b. Oct. 5, 1836; m. Mr. Tallmadge, live in Santa Rosa, Cal.

GEORGE EDWARD, b. May 9, 1840; m. Feb. 10, 1869, to Mary E. Gordon, dau. of David Gordon. She b. July 14, 1843. They have had two children: Regina, b. April 20, 1872, d. Nov. 28, 1878; Hattie, b. March 3, 1874, d. Oct. 4, 1891, leaving the parents childless. They live in Ames, N. Y.

NATHAN CLARK, the youngest child, b. March 27, 1842; m. Sophronia E. Harvey, dau. of I. J. Harvey of Salinas City, Monterey Co., Cal., Feb. 10, 1874. She was b. at New Castle, Ind., Nov. 21, 1848. They had five children: Elmer N., b. Nov. 16, 1875; S. Nathalie, b. Jan. 4, 1878; Helen Gertrude, b. Jan. 12, 1881; and Percy Julian and Rupert Benton, twins, b. April 14, 1883. They live in Salinas City, Cal.

All fifteen children of James Clark and his two wives were born in Malta, East Line, Saratoga Co., N. Y.

SAMUEL, son of Gen. Samuel Clark, m. Mary Wakeman, and resided in Saratoga Co.

I learn of nine children: Stephen, m. Parmelia Fay, was Canal Commissioner, 1842-4, State Treasurer in 1855; built "High Bridge" and 5th Avenue Reservoir, N. Y. City, and "Long Bridge" at Washington, D. C. Eliza; Sarah, m. Mr. Wakeman Buel; Samuel m. Emily Pease; Catharine m. J. Copeland; Clarissa m. Mr. Depew; Mary m. Mr. Carpenter; Harriet Juliette, m. Mr. Carpenter; Dorinda died.

Rev. J. Copeland was a M. E. clergyman, at one time preached in Lockport, N. Y.

Mrs. Depew lives near Lockport.

ELIZABETH, daughter of Gen. Samuel Clark, b. June 4th, 1781, at Balmville, N. Y.; d. Aug. 29th, 1849; m. Rev. William Anson of the M. E. church, Dec. 20th, 1807.

They had seven children: Mary Anson, b. Feb. 10th, 1810 (see); Elizabeth Anson, b. Oct. 17th, 1811, d.; William Anson, b. May 10th, 1816 (see); Julia Anson, b. Aug. 16th, 1819 (see); Stephen Anson, b. June 2d, 1822 (see); Marguerite Anson, b. Nov. 1st, 1824 (see); Charlotte Anson, b. July 28th, 1827 (see).

MARY ANSON, b. Feb. 10th, 1810, in Ballston, N. Y. d. Feb. 1st, 1881, m. Albert P. Wilson, who was b. Jan. 22d, 1814, m. Dec. 1st, 1839. They had two children, Augusta, who had died in childhood, and Wilbur F., who m. Sarah A. Wheeler, Dec. 9th, 1863, and have one child Willie A. Wilson. Reside in Vineland, N. J.

WILLIAM ANSON, b. May 10th, 1816, in Saratoga Co., m. Anna Eliza Raymond, Oct. 7th, 1846, who was b. July 12th, 1822. They had a son, Willie, b. July 16th, 1854, in Ballston, N. Y., d. April 16th, 1870. William Anson resides in Decatur, Mich.

JULIA ANSON, b. Aug. 16th, 1819, at Pittstown, N. Y.,

m. William Henry Clute, Nov. 12th, 1849, at Schenectady, N. Y., who died Feb. 15th, 1871. They have one child living, Lottie, who is now the widow of James Maxwell, and has two children, Maude and Marguerite. Julia Clute resides in Brooklyn, N. Y., 35 Clifton Place.

STEPHEN ANSON, b. June 2d, 1822, at Pittsfield, Mass.; m. Abbie M. Flint, Sep. 8th, 1858. She was b. Oct. 9th, 1836. They have two children, Julia E., b. Oct. 3d, 1860, and Edith, b. Aug. 31st, 1871. They reside in Rockford, Ill.

MARGUERITE ANSON, b. Nov. 1st, 1824, in Saratoga Co., d. Aug. 16th, 1850, m. Abraham Clute, March, 1850; he has also died.

CHARLOTTE ANSON, b. July 28th, 1827, m. Issac Switts, June 19th, 1855, who was b. July 20th, 1825, in Schenectady, N. Y.

They have had seven children: —

Isabella, b. May 21st, 1856; d. May 15th, 1877; Lillie M., b. Jan. 9th, 1858, d. Aug. 17th, 1859, William A., b. May 19th, 1860; m. Mary E. Simons, Oct. 9th, 1883; Edward Lincoln, b. Nov. 16th, 1863; d. July 10, 1865; Frederic E., b. May 29th, 1866; Julia, b. May 31st, 1868; Gertrude Elizabeth, b. Feb. 19th, 1872. They reside in Rockford, Ill.

REV. WILLIAM ANSON, the husband of Elizabeth Clark, was the son of James and Marguerite and b. Sep. 11th, 1770; d. July 17th, 1848. His father had been a student at Oxford, England. Rev. William Anson joined N. Y. Conference in 1800, and labored two years in the wilds of Canada. In 1802 he came over 400 miles to N. York City, was ordained Deacon, and on horseback started for his appointment to Grand Isle, a circuit entirely new, where the people, he was told, were "a savage race." With love to God and man he mounted his horse and started for his distant field. "No steamer, car or even stage then existed through portions of his journey. After many days of

toilsome travel he arrived at the bar on the eastern shore of the lake. The bar could not be forded, but on a raft, after the third attempt he reached the island. He stepped upon ground untrodden before by the itinerant; unattended by any colleague, with no one to introduce him, with no kind family that he had ever heard of to receive him, without a solitary acquaintance, or even a letter of introduction.

To the first person he met he introduced himself as "a minister of the Gospel," and inquired for a place to preach, but there was none. He was told of a tavern two miles distant, but that "they had no rum at present." Nothing daunted by the want of rum he sought the tavern and gave notice of preaching there next morning, but he was awakened by the sound of cannon as it was the Fourth of July morning. Thus he began. He preached in barns, in private log cabins, in school-houses and groves, and closed the year with one hundred and two members. In 1807 he became Presiding Elder of Ashgrove District for four years, and afterwards Elder of Rhinebeck District, a large and leading field. He preached in times and under circumstances that tried men's souls, and the sketch given me by his son William Anson seems like a romance of Christian heroism.

#### LYDIA CLARK.

LYDIA CLARK, perhaps the second daughter of Gen. Samuel Clark, m. Pontius Hooper. They lived for some years ten miles west of Clinton, Mich., and were buried there. Pontius Hooper lived the last of his life with his son, William Hooper, and removed with him to near West Point, Ind., ten miles west of Lafayette. Their children were: Betsy Hooper, m. John Burton, whose son William Burton is a lawyer in Waterloo, Seneca Co., N. Y. Janette m. Mr. Silvers. Caroline, m. Mr. Erwin. Hannah, m. Mr. Hurd. Lydia, m. Mr. Dodge and both died in Watseka, Ill. They had two children: Fanny, who m. Mr. W. S.

Lingle, editor of the "Lafayette Courier," Ind.; and Venning, who was drowned in childhood. Lorette, m. Dr. Atkins. Lucinda, m. Mr. Cleveland. Samuel, m. Angeline St. John. William lives near West Point, Ind., and John in Danville, Ill., and is married.

#### DANIEL CLARK.

SON OF JEHIEL, OF NATHAN, SR.

DANIEL is thought to have removed from Newburg, N. Y. to Vermont. He had a son James, b. July 24th, 1773, who d. in Vermont, January 20th, 1809. James, m. Betsey Wright, and their children were: Samantha, Sarah, Mary, Betsy, Daniel, Emily, Julia, Norman and Caroline. This Norman was the father of Mrs. Col. John G. McMynn, of Racine, now of Madison, Wis. Daniel was one of the signers of the Revolutionary Pledge in July, 1775, in Southern Ulster Co., N. Y. It is reported that Daniel Clark was killed in battle at Bemis Heights.

There was also a Nathan Clark in Bennington, Vt., Dec. 15th, 1765, with his son Nathan and others signing a petition to N. York State for a government.

There were also two Samuel Clarks, a Thomas, Elijah, Josiah Clark who favored the claims of New York in 1770. Nathan Clark was the first speaker of the first Assembly of Vt., which met at Windsor, March 12th, 1778.

#### JULIA.

SISTER OF GEN. SAM CLARK, SON OF JEHIEL, OF NATHAN, SR.

JULIA CLARK, daughter of Jehiel, b. probably near Newburg, N. Y., about 1744, m. a Mr. Leonard, and had one dau., Julia, who m. Elisha Miller, and had several children:—

Lewis Miller, James Miller, Orville Miller, William Miller, who lives in Adrian, Mich., Harriet Miller, not

married; Betsy Miller, Lydia Miller, m. a Mr. Baldwin and lives in Cleveland, Ohio.

## KATIE CLARK.

SISTER OF GEN. SAM., SR., SON OF JEHIEL, OF NATHAN, SR.

KATHY or KATIE (or PATTY), daughter of Jehiel, born probably in Ulster Co., N. Y., about 1746, m. Lieut. Samuel English, who was b. Feb. 1747. He d. in Malta, N. Y., Aug. 3rd, 1810, and is buried one mile west of Round Lake camp meeting grounds, where Gen. Samuel Clark, his daughter Charlotte and other members of the family are buried. Katie removed to Jordan, Onandaga Co., N. Y., about 18 miles west of Syracuse, where she died at the home of her daughter Ellen.

Katie's children were as follows:—

Lavina, m. Mr. Taylor. Ellen E., m. Clark Camp (see). Julia, m. Mr. Henry.

ELLEN or ELENOR ENGLISH, m. Clark Camp and had three children: Eliza Camp; Charles Camp; Elenor Camp, who married and all removed to Chicago, Ill.

## CAPT. JAMES CLARK.

SON OF JEHIEL OF NATHAN, SR.

CAPTAIN JAMES CLARK from a small boy lived, till his marriage, with his brother, Gen. Samuel Clark, of Malta, Saratoga Co., N. Y. He married Deborah Duncan, who died in Malta, in 1841.

They had seven sons and four daughters:—

William (see); Daniel (see); James when young went to Machinaw and not heard from. Lewis, 1st, killed when a boy by falling from a tree; Lewis, 2nd (see); Samuel (see); John, never married; Rena (see); Sarah (see); Lydia never married and lived to good age at her brother William's; Deborah (see).

WILLIAM, son of Capt. James Clark, went to N. Y. City when 19, started a notion store, and was afterwards a wholesale grocer and dry goods merchant. He died in N. Y. City. Had one child by his first wife. His second wife was Mary Bogert, by whom he had four daughters, and one son. The son left no children. The daughters all married and had families. One married a Presbyterian minister, and lives in New Hampshire.

DANIEL, second son of Capt. James Clark, was a merchant in N. Y. City, where he died. He m. Helen — had six children — three of them boys.

LEWIS, fifth child of Capt. James Clark, b. Sep. 25th, 1793, in Malta, N. Y., d. Aug. 26th, 1865. In 1816 he m. Livia Lane, b. July 12th, 1799, in Windsor, Broome Co., N. Y., only child of Daniel Lane, of Saratoga Co. She d. March 18th, 1832, having had seven children, four dying in infancy, leaving Deborah, Ann, Daniel L., and Jerome G. His second wife was Maria Davis, of Saratoga Co., who bore him two sons, William L., b. in 1840, now living in Asbana, Polk Co., Iowa; and Erskine, who died on ship-board and was buried in Liverpool, Eng.

DEBORAH ANN, daughter of Lewis, b. Oct. 2d, 1818, in Ballston, and died at the house of her daughter Celia at 581 East Town St., Columbus, Ohio. She m. Joseph Harris, Oct. 21st, 1840, in Saratoga Co. Her ch. are: 1st, John Fletcher, b. in Johnsbury, N. Y., March 7th, 1845, m. Lucy Rupert in 1868. He is a coal dealer, has no children. 2d, Celia C., b. in Galway, Saratoga Co., Oct. 2d, 1849; m. in 1866 to J. A. Jeffrey, and lives in Columbus, Ohio. He is a manufacturer. They have had seven ch. all living but one, namely, Minnie Garrison, Florence, Robert Hutchins, Agnes, Joseph, Walter and Malcolm Douglas. 3d, Rev. D. Fisk Harris, b. in Medina, Orleans Co., N. Y., Oct. 18th, 1851, ordained and installed at Columbia, a suburb of Cincinnati, in Oct. 1877, and is now pastor of the Congregational church in Harmer, Ohio. In May, 1878, he m.

Emma Burdell, of Columbus, Ohio, and they have one child, Ralph Neander Harris, b. July, 1883.

SAMUEL, the sixth child of Capt. James Clark, did business in Albany, N. Y., but in about 1840 he removed to Port Byron, Cayuga Co., N. Y., but afterwards to Tarrytown, N. Y. He married Lucy ——— and had a large family, well educated. They were: Derinda, m. and resides in California; Edward also in California; Lucinda in California; Samuel; Mary Louise who m. her first husband, Hamilton Morgan of Aurora, Cayuga Co. N. Y., a man of note, by whom she had a son, Rev. William H. Morgan, a graduate from the P. E. Seminary in N. Y., has been Rector of Trinity Church, Chicago, but till recently Rector of the church at Bay Ridge, N. J., where his wife died. Mary Louise (Clark) Morgan's second husband is Mr. McElroy, a civil engineer of reputation and resides in Brooklyn, N. Y. Of the other children of Samuel I have not learned.

RENA, the eighth child of Capt. James Clark, m. for first husband a sea captain, whose name I have not learned. Her second husband was a Mr. Roe. They had two daughters, both dead.

SARAH, the ninth child of Capt. James Clark, m. Mr. Haring in Albany, N. Y., a grain merchant. She had three daughters and four sons: Mary, m. a Mr. Knapp; Samuel; Catharine, m. Mr. Gates in Albany; Helen; John, d. in N. Y. City; Clinton, a promising young lawyer, d. of consumption in New York City; James, m. and lives in N. Y. City.

DEBORAH, the eleventh child of Capt. James Clark, m. a Mr. Briggs. They had three sons and one daughter. Two of the sons, Reuben and Clark Briggs, are living in N. Y. City, one of whom is a jeweler.

DANIEL LANE CLARK, son of Lewis, and grandson of Capt. James Clark, was b. in Ballston Township in 1820, d. in 1857; m. Caroline Middlebrooks, of Ballston, Spa. He d. in Racine, Wis., Jan. 21st, 1857, but was buried in

Ballston. His wife is still living in Schenectady, N. Y. They had two sons, Fred and Erwin; both d. in early manhood.

JEROME G. CLARK, brother of the above Daniel L., was b. in Ballston Township, Oct. 29th, 1823; m. Olive E. Whitlock, of Broadalin, Fulton Co., N. Y., June 1st, 1850. She b. June 10, 1828. Have no children. Live in Rockford, Ill., since 1857.

JOSEPH CLARK, SR.

SON OF NATHAN, SR.

JOSEPH CLARK, SR., b. in Bedford, N. Y., March, 1713, d. in Bedford, of paralysis, April 18th, 1791, aged 74; m. Sarah, dau. of Jacob Smith, 1735; d. of palsy, April, 1796.

Children, six: Ezra, died when nearly grown. James, m. Betsy Bouton, and had 12 ch. He was a land surveyor, lived on the plain west of Bedford, till he removed to Western N. Y., with his family. Abigail, m. John Mills, had ten ch., lived in Bedford. One ch. moved to Sullivan Co., N. Y. Anna, b. July 1st, 1742, d. Aug. 26, 1802, m. Moses St. John, b. Nov. 8th, 1739; he d. April 8th, 1822; had eleven ch., settled on a farm in the north part of Bedford, was Elder in Pres. Ch. (see.) Joseph, Jr., b. 1753, d. 1821, aged 68, m. Hannah Clock, of Stamford, Ct., b. 1760, d. 1825, had thirteen ch.; he lived in the Clark homestead all his life. Nathan, youngest son of Joseph, b. in Bedford, Dec. 19, 1754 (see); Joseph and Sarah, the parents, were born and brought up near neighbors, on the east side of the street, nearly opposite the Second Presbyterian Church. When married they settled on the farm at Copps Bottom, about one mile west of the village, where they spent the rest of their days. The place is now owned and occupied by Mr. John G. Clark, a great-grandson. Their dwelling house was opposite the present residence of John G. Clark, Esq.

ANNA CLARK, daughter of Joseph, Sr., b. July 1, 1742; d. Aug. 26, 1802, m. Moses St. John, b. Nov. 8, 1739, d. April 7, 1822. Settled on a farm in the north part of Bedford, N. Y. He was an Elder in the Bedford Presbyterian church.

Had eleven children: Abijah St. John, b. Jan 14, 1764; m. Easter Crissy — had no children. Joseph St. John, b. Sep. 21, 1765; d. May 10, 1768; Esther St. John, b. Jan. 30, 1768; Sarah St. John, b. March 12, 1770; m. Reynolds, — had several children. She d. 1852. Joseph St. John, b. March 26, 1772; m. twice, and had several children. Lydia St. John, b. Nov. 20, 1773; d. Dec. 15, 1848; m. Robert Reynolds, and had several children. Abigail St. John, b. Jan. 5, 1776; d. Oct. 1, 1837; m. William Sarles, and had five children, Martin, Hickson, Augevine, Wesley, a Baptist minister in New Jersey, and Phebe Sarles. Deborah St. John, b. Feb. 2, 1779; m. Joseph Barrett, and had nine or more children; viz.: Jotham, Aseuath, Jesse, Abigail, Moses, Rufus, Maria, Emily and Clarissa Barrett. Phebe St. John, b. Nov. 3, 1782; Anne St. John, b. Feb. 6, 1786 (see). Polly St. John, b. March 28, 1788, d. July 31, 1851, m. Frederick Barrett, and had six or more children, viz.: Hiram, Henry, Harvey, Delia, Abigail and Loretta Barrett.

ANNE ST. JOHN, tenth child of Anne Clark and Moses St. John, b. in Bedford, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1786; d. in Bedford, Aug. 18, 1827; m. Sep. 30, 1807, in Bedford to Horten Owen, b. in Bedford, Oct. 29, 1786; d. in New York City, March 8, 1839.

Their children were:—

St. John Owen, b. in Onondaga, N. Y., July 18, 1808 (see); Joseph H. Owen, b. in Onondaga, N. Y., June 13, 1810, lived seven weeks. Mary E. Owen, b. in Onondaga, N. Y., June 18, 1811, d. in N. Y. City, Aug. 11, 1830. Lausing Grant Owen, b. in Bedford, May 12, 1814, d. Nov. 26, 1840. Lucretia Owen, b. in Bedford,

Oct. 2, 1816, d. Oct. 25, 1865; unmarried and a New York City Missionary. Phebe Ann Owen, b. in Bedford, March 10, 1819, d. in N. Y. City, Feb. 10, 1834. James Owen, b. in Bedford, Feb. 27, 1821, d. May 15, 1846. Joseph H. Owen, b. in N. Y. City, Oct. 15, 1825, d. in N. Y. City, April 15, 1826.

ST. JOHN OWEN, the eldest child of Anna and Horton Owen; b. July 18, 1808, and is now living in Bedford in 1891. He m. on Nov. 12, 1833, in Southeast N. Y., Mary Ann Smith, b. Oct. 10, 1813, who d. June 2, 1865. He m. his second wife, Mrs. Mimma Ann Fisher, March 27, 1867, who "entered into rest" April 27, 1891. He is an Elder in Bedford Pres. Ch. since Nov. 5, 1865.

His children are: Joseph H. Owen, b. April 29, 1839; d. March 27, 1840. Mary Elizabeth Owen, b. May 24, 1841; m. George Sutton, Oct. 1866. They reside in Springfield, Mass. Their children are: Caroline, Edward, Herbert, and Marion Sutton. Anna Lucretia Owen, b. June 4, 1843; m. Asahel Sutton, Dec. 25, 1867. Reside in Colorado Springs, Colorado. Have no children. Maria Antoinette Owen, b. April 26, 1845, d. Jan. 22, 1846. Joseph Seely Owen, b. July 24, 1848, d. Sep. 6, 1865.

JOSEPH CLARK, JR., fifth child of Joseph, Sr., b. in Bedford in 1753, d. in Bedford in 1821, aged 68. He m. Hannah Clock of Stamford, Ct., who died in 1825, aged 65. Her name is on records of Pres. Chl. in 1786. They had 13 ch., 10 of whom married and had families.

BERTHA, b. 1778, bap. 1786, d. June 26th, 1823; m. Jehiel Canfield, b. 1774, d. May 1st, 1840; settled in Dutchess Co., N. Y.

EZRA CLARK, b. Sep. 15, 1779, baptized 1786; d. May 24, 1858 at Sidney, N. Y. He removed to Sidney, Delaware Co., N. Y., in 1810, being one of the first settlers. The "old homestead" is occupied by a grandson, a son of Catharine J. (Clark) Weir. He m. Polly Banks, May, 1799, by whom he had his first four children. His wife

Polly d. May 5, 1806, in Bainbridge, N. Y., and was born Jan. 23, 1779. He m. his second wife, Mary Foote, April 26, 1807, who was b. Sep. 24, 1776, and d. in Sidney, May 8, 1858. By her he had six children. The ten children are as follows: *Samuel Clark*, b. Jan. 25, 1800, m. April 1823. *Sally Clark*, b. Sep. 30, 1801, m. March 16, 1820. *Hiram*, b. Oct. 11, 1803. *Mary*, b. March 5, 1806, m. June, 1823. *Elizabeth R.*, b. Aug. 14, 1808, d. July 15, 1806, m. Sep. 4, 1833; m. Flavel M. Porter, who d. in Mississippi. Afterwards she m. Doct. William Purington, by whom is left one daughter, Georgio Purington, residing in Binghamton, N. Y., not married. *Joseph P.*, b. July 1, 1710; d. June 25, 1877, m. Sep. 26, 1833 (see). *Susan*, b. Jan. 24, 1812, d. Feb. 24, 1855, m. Oct 6, 1842, left one dau., Kate Ellen Weir, who d. in Chicago, Ill., in 1890, at the house of Doct. James A. Printy. *Harriet*, b. May 13, 1814, d. Aug. 24, 1814. *Henry A.*, b. Aug. 3, 1815, resides in Bainbridge, N. Y., has one of the finest libraries in the State, and was a member of the N. Y. State Senate in 1862 and 1863. He m. Feb. 12, 1865, Ellen A. Curtis and had the following children now living in Bainbridge: George C., Charles H., and Ellen Josephine Clark. *Catharine J.*, b. Aug. 1, 1819, now nearly 72 years old, living where born. She m. June, 1856, William J. Weir, who d. in 1876, leaving three children: Wm. J. Weir, Fred C. Weir, m. Miss Minnie Borst, and Alice Weir, m. Dr. James A. Printy, a prominent physician of Chicago, Ill. Wm. J. has a large printing establishment. Fred C. has the "old homestead."

JOSEPH F. CLARK, son of Ezra (see above), m. Sep. 26, 1833, to Laura Louisa Phelps of Hebron, Ct. They had six children; (1st) Theodore Mortier Clark, b. at Smithport, Pa. Oct. 10, 1834. Served three years in Co. E. 58 Pa. Vols, in the war of the rebellion. Never m. and d. at Bradford, Pa. June 9, 1882. (2) Junius Randolph Clark, b. at Smith-

port, Pa. July 24, 1836. Was a lawyer at Warren, Pa., for many years, and member for two terms of Pennsylvania House of Representatives. Resides at No. 3609 Baring street, Philadelphia, Pa. Has been twice married, first in 1861, to Miss Vielie, by whom three children, only one of whom survives, Mortimer Clark of Bradford, Pa. His second wife was Mary M. Morse of Elmira, N. Y. They have one child, Paul, born in 1876. (3) Charles Ludolf Clark, b. at Smithport, Aug. 1, 1838. Served three years in active service in Co. I. 42d Pa. Vols., also known as the 1st Pa. Rifles, "Bucktails," "Kane's Rifles," and later, "The 190th Pa. Vols." He resides in Jefferson City, Mo. (4) Edward Kissam Clark, b. at Smithport, Pa., January 1, 1841. Is a lawyer at Binghamton, N. Y. He m. June 12, 1867, Martha J. Seymour of Vestal, N. Y. Their children are: Roger Phelps, b. March 14, 1869; Laura Louisa, b. Jan. 8, 1872; Charles Seymour, b. June 13, 1873, d. Sept. 17, 1875; Anna Whitman, b. Aug. 30, 1875; Joseph Foot, b. July 1, 1878; Edward Kissam, July 14, 1880; Vernon Seymour, b. Nov. 17, 1882; Florence Evangeline, b. May 27, 1885, d. Oct. 26, 1890; Mary Elizabeth, b. July 10, 1887; and Lewis Boardman, b. March, 1890.

(5) Ella Clarissa Clark, b. at Bradford, Pa., July 31, 1843; m. in 1876 to William N. Hanna. They reside at Bradford, Pa. Their children are: Genivieve, b. Dec. 9, 1880; Junius, b. Nov. 13, 1882. Mr. Hanna is an oil producer, and has also a lumber business.

(6) Mary Elizabeth Clark, b. at Sinnemahoning, Pa., Sep. 11, 1845, and resides at Binghamton, N. Y. She has not married but devoted herself to her mother with great affection.

JOHN, first, b. 1781; d. 1786.

CLARA, b. Nov. 12th, 1782, bap. 1786; d. March 24th, 1869, m. C. Knapp Hobbie, b. Oct. 5th, 1785; d. Aug. 28th, 1863. Removed to Rochester, N. Y.

PHEBE, b. Oct. 26th, 1784, bap. 1786; d. Oct., 1857, m.

John Bussing, b. Jan. 5th, 1784; d. Jan. 18th, 1865. Removed to North Castle, N. Y.

LEWIS, b. Feb. 6th, 1786; bap. 1786, d. April 4th, 1827, m. Catherine Whiting, b. Sept., 1789; d. July 30th, 1821. Lived in Bedford.

HANNAH, b. 1788; d. 1835, m. Abiel Raymond, b. 1781; d. 1862 in Bedford.

JOHN, second, b. 1789 (see below).

JOSEPH CLARK, b. June 3, 1793; d. Aug. 20, 1874. He was the tenth child of Joseph, Jr. He held a responsible position in the M. E. Church in Mt. Vernon, N. Y. He was m. three times; 1st to Mary Bouton, whose children were, Huldah (see), Hosea F. (see), Uriah (see), and George Henry (see). Second wife was Mrs. Polly Newman, formerly Miss Mead, whose children were, Lewis and Joseph. Third wife was Mrs. T. Bouton Baker, who had by him no children.

HULDAH CLARK m. Alexander McDougal, a custom house and police officer of N. Y. City, who was retired on a pension. They had three children. Eunice m. Henry Gordiner; Mary J. and Joseph, all of whom died at about the age of thirty years.

HOSEA F. CLARK m. Lydia Ann Bull, who now his widow resides at 457 Jersey Ave., Jersey City, N. J. He was a member of the Common Council of Jersey City, and of the New Jersey Legislature, and also of the M. E. Church. They had two daughters, Mary Frances Clark, who m. Hon. Archibald Brown, a lawyer, afterwards consul to Algiers, and had three children, Bertie, Fred and Hosea, and Annie Mary Clark, who m. William Pearsaul, a merchant, and had Lilly and William.

REV. DR. URIAH CLARK, b. in Bedford, N. Y., in 1820; d. in Malden, Mass., Oct. 31, 1887. In early life he was a teacher, and an Universalist Minister, but later he united with the church of his fathers, the M. E. Church, in whose communion he died. He was a journalist, editor of the

"Clarion," author of several books, the Sunday-school Manual and others. He started grove meetings, and closed with large camp meetings. He was successful as a physician also. He was an ardent anti-slavery speaker and writer, and was foremost in investigating certain new phases of spiritual and hygienic laws. The greater part of his life was spent in Boston, where in his later years he was known as a philanthropist. After going to Clinton Institute, N. Y., he and his brother George allied themselves with the Universalist Church. The history of both is revealed in the life of George written by Uriah. His work as a minister was chiefly in Canandaigua and Lockport, N. Y., and in Lowell, Mass. On May 25, 1846, he m. Eliza S. Chubb, of Eagle Harbor, Orleans Co., N. Y., second daughter of Hon. Stephen N. Chubb. There were born to them four children, three of whom are still living. Paul Dombey, b. in Lowell, Mass., in 1848; d. in infancy.

(2.) Lilla Metona, b. Lowell, Mass., Aug. 14, 1849. She has been a City Missionary in Boston, devoted to the poor and the children of the unfortunate. She has a talent for writing and for the pencil. Her home is in So. Haven, Mich.

(3.) Geo. Chubb Clark, b. in Chicopee, Mass., Feb. 24, 1852. He is a man of fine taste, and strong convictions for the right. He resides in Boston, Mass., and is engaged in the post-office. In May, 1882, he m. Eva C. Holden, of Deer Isle, Me. They have no children. *married 1900*

(4.) Minnie Caroline, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1856, is a teacher of enthusiasm and success in Literature and English. Her education and favorite home has been in Boston. She has taught with great success in Hyde Park, Mass., for four years, in Sommerville, Mass., for four years, and in Kansas City, where she has been since 1887. Her two essays read before the National Conventions for 1887, and 1890, in Chicago and Nashville, and published in said reports, have given her a

national reputation. Besides her High School work she has written many poems and literary articles.

REV. GEORGE H. CLARK, b. in Bedford, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1821, the youngest of the four children of Joseph and Mary Clark. He taught at Pound Ridge, Bedford, in N. Y. City, and Rochester, N. Y. As a minister he was highly appreciated, and was associated with Rev. Mr. Leonard, E. H. Chapin, A. A. Minor, and Hosea Ballou. He was brilliant as an orator, and as a writer for the press. His first charge was in Lawrence, Mass., where he was greatly beloved and admired. His work was mostly with his brother in New York and in Boston. He left poems, plays, and sermons. On June 4, 1848, he m. Ella Tyler of Bangor, Me., who d. childless Dec. 25, 1849. <sup>Consumption</sup> His energy and spirit then failed, and he d. of pulmonary disease, Dec. 22, 1851. <sup>contracted</sup>

ANNA, b. June 12th, 1795; d. Dec. 16th, 1874, m. James Howe, b. Stamford, Ct., Oct. 5th, 1793; d. in Bedford, Nov. 30th, 1834.

IRA CLARK, son of Joseph Clark, Jr., and Hannah, his wife, b. Dec. 26, 1797, d. Sept. 8, 1883; m. Eliza Barkley, of Orange Co., N. Y., she was b. March 26, 1795; d. Feb. 22, 1863. Removed to Crawford, Orange Co., N. Y. Ira Clark held the offices of "Town Clerk," "Justice of the Peace," "School Commissioner," "Inspector of Elections," and was for a long time Superintendent of the Sabbath school in his place. A history of Orange Co. said in 1881, "All who held office in the town when it was formed in 1823, have died except Ira Clark." He and wife and children, and grand children, except the three little ones, have united with the church and made a good record.

Ira and Eliza Clark had five children; (1) Joseph Barkley, b. June 26, 1822; d. Nov. 1, 1830. (2) Sarah Bethia, b. Nov. 7, 1824; m. Chester Gilbert and had three children: Fannie E., b. May 29, 1845, d. June 20, 1879; Mary Catherine, b. April 14, 1847; m. Rev. B. G. Benedict, d. at

Washingtonville, Orange Co., N. Y., Dec. 15, 1873; and Sarah Ellen, b. Oct. 24, 1849, d. July 2, 1883. (3) Joseph Henry Clark, b. Nov. 19, 1831; m. Catherine Hunter, his first wife, who d. Sep. 15, 1874, leaving four children; Anna Louisa, b. Oct. 20, 1865, m. Jacob Rumpf and had three children; also Theodore Gilbert Clark, b. Jan. 26, 1867; Jane Smith, b. Nov. 23, 1868; and George Henry, b. May 21, 1872. The second wife of Joseph H. Clark, was Mary Catherine Bookstaver, who had three children, Frances Elenor, b. Feb. 5, 1878; Sarah Nancy, b. Sep. 19, 1880; Edward Raymond, b. Aug. 12, 1882; d. March 29, 1888. J. H. Clark is living in Searsville, Orange Co., N. Y.

(4) Susan Frances, daughter of Ira Clark, b. Oct. 23, 1833; d. Sep. 5, 1869.

(5) Rachel Anna, youngest dau. of Ira Clark, b. Dec. 10, 1835; d. Nov. 4, 1855.

In the records of the baptisms in Bedford Pres. Ch., are the following: Ezra, Lewis, Bethia, Clara and Phebe, bap. in 1786; a child's name not given bap. by Rev. Leonard in 1788, and John bap. in 1789 by Rev. Amzi Lewis.

JOHN, second, son of Joseph and Hannah, of Bedford, b. 1789; d. Aug. 30th, 1863, aged 74; m. Lucy Mead, Dec. 25th, 1811, who was b. 1785, in Stamford, Ct.; d. Nov. 21st, 1869, aged 84. He was ordained Elder of the Pres. Ch., Sept. 11th, 1825, and served till his death, 38 yrs. Scharf's History says of him: "He was a man of solid worth, of strong religious character and was thoroughly respected wherever he was known." He resided on and owned land which had been owned by his great grandfather, Nathan, Sr., about two hundred years before, and his residence was opposite where Joseph, Sr., his grandfather, had lived.

The children of John and Lucy Clark were as follows: Julia Ann, b. Jan. 24th, 1813, d. June 4th, 1848; m. Alanson Humphrey, Feb. 5th, 1835. Phebe, b. Dec.

30th, 1814, m. Samuel Haight. Hannah, b. Dec. 15th, 1816, m. Henry H. Fowler, March 11th, 1864. Eliza, b. Oct. 20th, 1818, d. Dec. 20th, 1820. Abel Mead, b. Sept. 18th, 1820 (see). John Green, b. Oct. 23d, 1822, m. Mary P. Mead, Nov. 19th, 1851; m. Mary A. Mead, Dec. 17th, 1856. Mary Smith, b. May 30th, 1827 (see). Eliza Jane, b. July 15th, 1831, d. Sept. 27th, 1831.

ABEL MEAD CLARK, b. Sept. 18th, 1820, m. Mary Ann Bell, dau., of Robert Knowlton, Sept. 10th, 1850.

They have two children; Robert Knowlton, b. July 10th, 1851 (see). Margaretta, b. Feb. 20th, 1856. Robert K., m. Mary Augusta Williamson, June 5th, 1878, and have Mary Augusta, b. May 22, 1880; Albert Mead, b. Oct. 13th, 1881; Katherine Bell, b. Nov. 13th, 1885; Robert K., b. May 22nd, 1887.

Of John's oldest son, Abel Mead Clark, Scharf's History says: "He is a representative Westchester Co. farmer. He has devoted himself to his occupation with energy, intelligence and enthusiasm, and has made it a success. He was for several years President of the Bedford Farmer's Club, and has frequently been its delegate to various State Fairs. Mr. Clark, like all his ancestors in the direct line, back to William Clark, is a member of the Bedford Pres. Ch."

MARY S. CLARK, daughter of John and Lucy, m. Feb. 17th, 1869, the late Rev. Peter B. Heroy, who from 1857 to 1878, for 21 years, was Pastor of Bedford Pres. Ch., till his death, Oct. 16th, 1878. He was born near Mahopac Falls, July 16th, 1815.

Another son of John and Lucy Clark is John Green Clark, b. Oct. 23d, 1822, the fourth one to own and occupy the "Clark homestead," which has been in the family 200 years. He has been for many years Sabbath school Superintendent, Church Trustee, and was ordained an Elder in the Church of his father on Nov. 5th, 1865, which office he still fills, sustaining the record of his an-

cestors. The house on the old homestead is more than one hundred years old, built in 1785, but well kept.

The farms of the two brothers join, and are among the very best, and best cultivated in town.

JOHN GREEN CLARK m. Mary Purdy Mead, Nov, 19th, 1851, at the Cong. Church, Greenwich, Ct., by Rev. Dr. Lindsley. She died July 25th, 1853, aged 21 yrs. 4 m. 16 d., leaving one child, Amos Mead Clark. John G. Clark m. second wife, Mary Augusta Mead, at residence of her father, Edward Mead, in Greenwich, Ct., Dec. 17th, 1856. They have had seven children; the three oldest died young. The living are Merritt Mead, John Willis, Susan Eliza, and Elizabeth Scaman.

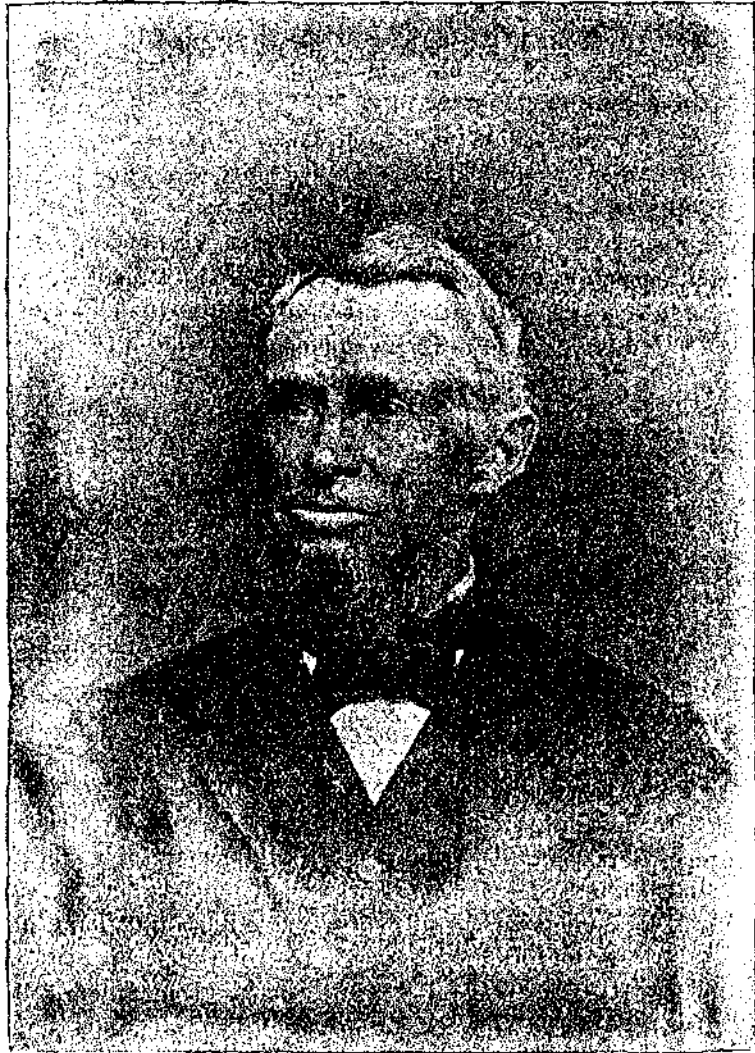
AMOS MEAD CLARK, son of John G. Clark, m. Katherine Olivia Miller, dau. of Hezekiah Miller, of Bedford, Oct. 27th, 1880, in the Presbyterian Church of Bedford, by Rev. J. H. Hoyt, assisted by Rev. W. Patterson of Pound Ridge. Amos. M. is now residing near the village of Bedford, N. Y.

#### NATHAN CLARK.

SON OF JOSEPH, SR., OF NATHAN, SR.

NATHAN, the youngest son of Joseph and Sarah Clark, b. in Bedford, Dec. 19th, 1754; d. in Bedford, Jan. 7th, 1841 of old age, aged 87; m. Lydia Holmes, dau. of Joseph and Deborah (Clark) Holmes, Nov. 4th, 1779. She d. Dec. 23d, 1840, aged 85. She was born May 20th, 1754. She was a member of Pres. Ch. in 1786.

Their children: Deborah, b. March 27th, 1781 (see); Albert, b. April 16th, 1783, baptized March 27, 1787; d. Aug. 4th, 1810, unmarried, aged 27; Sarah, b. April 7th, 1785; bap. March 27th, 1787; m. Jesse Hait, of Bedford, Jan. 9th, 1828. He died May 25th, 1871. She d. Feb. 17th, 1859, leaving no children. Catherine, b. May 18th, 1788, bap. July 13th, 1788; died Oct. 31st, 1861, unmarried. Esther, b. April 7th, 1790; bap. 1790; d.



JOHN G. CLARK, OF BEDFORD.

Sep. 29th, 1804. Abigail, born Feb. 7th, 1792; d. April 22d, 1881, unmarried, aged 89 years. Child of Nathan and Lydia, Jeremiah, b. Jan. 27th, 1797 (see).

The parents, Nathan and Lydia Clark, for two years after their marriage, lived with his father, Joseph, about one mile west of Bedford village. His father gave him forty acres on the south side of his own farm, on which Nathan built and to which he added, till he owned two hundred acres. There he lived more than sixty years, industrious and cheerful, a member, and a pillar in the Pres. Ch. For many years monthly prayer meetings were held at his house.

He was a Revolutionary pensioner; a soldier in the militia for home defense, and was at the battle of White Plains, October 28th, 1876. He was Trustee of Pres. Ch. 28 years. Lydia, his wife, was of "Beecher ancestry; her grandmother was an aunt of Lyman Beecher, D. D."

#### DEBORAH CLARK.

DAUGHTER OF NATHAN, OF JOSEPH, SR., OF NATHAN, SR.

DEBORAH, eldest child of Nathan and Lydia Clark, b. March 27th, 1781; bap. March 27th, 1787; m. James Ferris, April 10th, 1810. She d. Dec. 13th, 1860; aged 79. He, b. June 23d, 1780; d. Feb. 15th, 1832.

They lived all his days on the farm two miles south of Bedford, where he was born and died. He was buried in the "Ferris Family" burying ground, where five generations are buried. Deborah was also buried there. After she was seventy years old, she received a bounty land pension of one hundred and sixty acres for the services of her husband in the war of 1812. She was a member of the Bedford Pres. Ch., lived a consistent life, — was a superior reader and made real what she read, especially the Bible. After living over forty years, where she first settled, on Nov. 6th, 1854, she left her old home to live and die with her daughter Mrs. Catharine Benedict, at Pleasantville.

Their children six: Albert Clark, b. July 17th, 1811; d. of fever, March 21st, 1832; unmarried. Catherine, b. Jan. 23d, 1814 (see); George Alfred, b. June 3d, 1816 (see); Elizabeth, b. Sep. 20th, 1818; d. Jan. 26th, 1832. James, b. Feb. 27th, 1821; d. March 6th, 1821. Jane, b. Feb. 14th, 1823; d. April 10th, 1828.

## CATHERINE (FERRIS) BENEDICT.

DAUGHTER OF DEBORAH, OF NATHAN, OF JOS. CLARK.

CATHERINE FERRIS, daughter of James and Deborah (Clark) Ferris, b. Jan. 23, 1814; m. William Benedict, Jan. 4, 1836, son of Benjamin and Clara (Hait) Benedict, of South Salem. Ceremony by Rev. Jacob Green, pastor of Bedford Pres. Ch. William Benedict, b. Oct. 10, 1812. They moved on the Lake Waccabuc farm, April 14th, 1836, and resided there till March 27th, 1856, when they removed to Pleasantville on the farm known as the "Joseph Clark farm," which they had purchased. Mrs. Benedict united with Bedford Pres. Ch. in Oct., 1832.

Children of Catharine and William: Clara Jane, b. July 20th, 1837 (see); Wm. Franklin, b. May 13th, 1841, killed by lightning July 26th, 1855. Albert Clark, b. Dec. 7th, 1843 (see); Edward, b. April 7th, 1846 (see).

CLARA resides with her parents, and has given herself to literary pursuits. She has never married.

ALBERT CLARK BENEDICT, M. D., son of Catharine and Wm., b. Dec. 7th, 1843; m. April 23d, 1873, Irene V., dau. of Darius and Irene (Barnum) Newel, of Yonkers, N. Y. He graduated from the "College of Physicians and Surgeons," New York City, in 1871 — practiced in two hospitals, and settled in the practice of his profession in 1872, in Yonkers, where he now resides.

Their children: Alberta Irene, b. July 5th, 1874, d. July 21st, 1875. William N., b. June 27th, 1876, d. Jan. 19th,

1879. Martha Edna, b. Aug. 9th, 1878. Mable Irene, b. July 31st 1880. Albert N., b. Jan. 15th, 1882.

Rev. EDWARD BENEDICT, youngest son of Catharine and Wm., b. April 7th, 1846;—graduated from Rutgers College, N. J., in 1868; awarded the Bradley prize for Mathematics. Studied theology at the "General Theo. Semy.," N. Y. City;—was ordained in the Protestant Episcopal Ch. in 1871, and is now preaching in Orange City, New Jersey. He has not married.

#### FAMILY OF GEORGE ALFRED FERRIS.

SON OF DEBORAH, OF NATHAN CLARK, OF JOS. SR.

GEORGE ALFRED FERRIS, third child of James and Deborah (Clark) Ferris, b. June 3d, 1816, in Bedford, m. Katy Flanagan, July 5th, 1854. She d. in Chicago, Oct. 5th, 1872. They resided in Bedford until Dec. 1869, then removed to Chicago, but in May, 1881, removed to De Smet, Dakota; went back to Chicago, May, 1890.

Their children, all born in Bedford, N. Y., were as follows: Elenor Elizabeth, b. Aug. 1855 (see). Margaret Ann, b. April 2d, 1857 (see). James, b. Jan. 22d, 1859, lives in Chicago and is unmarried. Geo. G., b. May 12th, 1861, d. and buried in Bedford, in 1863. Charles Leroy, b. Nov. 23d, 1866, lives in Chicago and is unmarried.

ELENOR ELIZABETH FERRIS, b. Aug. 11th, 1855, m. Oct. 26th, 1873, James Lynch of Chicago.

Their children: Catherine Ferressa, b. Oct. 1st, 1874, d. in Chicago, July 1st, 1875. Mary Ella, b. Dec. 14th, 1875. James Albert, b. March 9th, 1878. Martha Margaret, b. July 24th, 1880. Charles Henry, b. April 18th, 1883. Joseph Cleaveland, b. Nov. 17th, 1885. Clara, b. Feb. 19th, 1888. The latter two were b. in De Smet, Dakota, the others in Chicago, Ill. A son, in Chicago, June, 1891.

ELENOR and James Lynch lived in Chicago until May,

1881, when they removed with her father's family to De Smet, Dakota, where he settled on six hundred acres of prairie land, but after building and setting out trees, the failure of crops by three years' drought and loss by prairie fires, caused them to return to Chicago in May, 1890. They reside at 2944 Haines Court, Chicago.

MARGARET ANN, second dau. of George A. and Caty Ferris, b. April 2d, 1857, m. to John Doyle, of Chicago, Sept. 26th, 1880; children: Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 27th, 1881, d. 1885; Edward Leo, b. Sept. 5th, 1883; Raymond Joseph, b. March 16th, 1886; Mark George, b. Oct. 27th, 1888; Catherine Jane, b. Feb. 12th, 1891. Residence, 752 W. 14th st., Chicago.

#### JEREMIAH, SON OF NATHAN AND LYDIA,

SON OF JOSEPH, SR., OF NATHAN, OF WILLIAM, OF SAMUEL.

JEREMIAH, seventh child of Nathan and Lydia Clark, b. Jan. 26, 1797, d. of old age, Feb. 1st, 1881, aged 84. He married Caroline B. Rundle, Nov. 27, 1823, for his first wife. She died June 10th, 1825, leaving one child, Cornelia Caroline, b. May 27th, 1825, m. Wm. H. Reynolds, in 1863, and has one daughter.

Jeremiah's second wife was Emeline Smith, m. Feb. 28th, 1827, who died June 6th, 1886, of old age, was born Nov. 23d, 1806; was daughter of Henry and Mehetable Smith, of North Castle. His children by her were: Ann Augusta, b. Feb. 25th, 1828 (see); Francis Elizabeth, b. June 21st, 1831; m. Seth J. Lyon, Oct. 12th, 1849; ceremony by Rev. David Inglis, D. D.; he died Dec. 8th, 1883; had three children—Mehetable Waring Clark, b. Sept. 16th, 1835; m. Charles Raymond, March 11th, 1854, by Rev. David C. Lyon.

ANN AUGUSTA, first daughter of Jeremiah and Emeline Clark, b. in Bedford, Feb. 25, 1828; m. Albert Williamson, April 2, 1850, by Rev. David Inglis, D. D. Mr.

Williamson was ordained Elder in the Bedford Presbyterian Church on Feb. 28th, 1875. He was born in Crawford, Orange county, N. Y., Oct. 28th, 1821; was a graduate of Union College, N. Y., and an academic teacher 30 years.

Their eight children were born in Bedford. Albert Williamson, b. April 26, 1851; m. July 11th, 1877, Phebe A. Thorn, of Milbrook, Dutchess county, N. Y., Rev. Mr. Cobb, officiating. They have one daughter, Emma Thorn Williamson, b. Oct. 8th, 1881; Edward Williamson, b. Dec. 21st, 1853; m., by Rev. J. H. Hoyt, to Carrie Butler Robertson, Dec. 29th, 1885, in Bedford. She was born August 18th, 1864, and entered into rest July 12th, 1888. She was the daughter of Hon. H. D. Robertson, of Bedford, N. Y.; Mary Augusta Williamson, b. July 6th, 1856, m. Robert Clark, grandson of John and Lucy Clark, which see. Emma Eloisa Williamson, b. Sept. 15th, 1858, entered into rest May 9th, 1873; Elizabeth Helena Williamson, b. Dec. 19th, 1860; Sarah Frances Williamson, b. Dec. 21st, 1862; Julia May Williamson, b. May 3, 1865; Caroline Clark Williamson, b. Dec. 26th, 1867.

#### MEHETABLE W.

DAUGHTER OF JEREMIAH, OF NATHAN, OF JOSEPH, SR., OF NATHAN, SR.

MEHETABLE WARING CLARK, b. Sept. 16th, 1835, m. Charles Raymond, March 8th, 1855, by Rev. David C. Lyon, pastor of Bedford Pres. Church.

Soon after marriage they settled in Beloit, Wis.; in Oct., 1863, they removed to Evansville, and in Feb., 1868, to Janesville, all in Rock County. In Nov., 1883, they moved to Brooksville, Hernando Co., Florida, where they now reside.

Their children: Lida Waring Raymond, b. Feb. 9th, 1856, at Beloit, Rock Co., Wis. Henry Augustus Raymond, b. at Beloit, Aug. 25th, 1858, m. July 23d, 1890, to Zoe Morris, of Loyce, Pasco Co., Florida, by Rev. A. M.

C. Russel. Emeline Raymond, b. at Beloit, March 7th, 1861; d. Oct. 4th, 1864, of diphtheria, at Evansville, Wis. Alanson Raymond, b. at Beloit, Aug. 19th, 1863; d. Oct. 8th, 1864, of diphtheria, at Evansville, Wis. Sally Fleming Raymond, b. at Evansville, Sept. 4th, 1865; d. Oct. 17th, 1881, of fever, at Janesville, Wis.

## NATHANIEL.

SON OF NATHAN, SR.

NATHANIEL, the sixth son of Nathan, Sr., b. in Bedford, N. Y., about 1714, d. June 2d, 1784; m. Mary — who d. April 4th, 1774.

They had thirteen children: Stephen, b. Dec. 12th, 1746, died young. Deborah, b. Dec. 22d, 1747, d. Oct. 10th, 1794; Isaac, b. March<sup>l</sup> 6th, 1749, m. Sarah Holmes, dau. of Deborah (Clark) Holmes, b. April 7th, 1753, d. 1778, leaving no children. He m. again, had a son Jesse, in North Salem, now deceased; Daniel, b. Jan. 12th, 1751. Lydia, b. Jan. 15th, 1753, d. March 30, 1777; Peter, b. March 26th, 1754, d. Feb. 20th, 1777; Stephen, b. Feb. 17th, 1756, d. March 6th, 1776; Mary, b. Dec. 19th, 1757, d. Feb. 3d, 1875; Titus, b. June 9th, 1759; Henry, b. Sep. 11th, 1761 (see); Sarah, b. May 22d, 1764, d. April 22d, 1785; Amos, b. April 3d, 1768 (see); Zilpha, b. not known, d. Jan. 25, 1786.

## HENRY CLARK.

SON OF NATHANIEL, OF NATHAN, SR.

HENRY CLARK, b. in Bedford, N. Y., Sep. 11th, 1761, d. in Mt. Pleasant, N. Y., May 22d, 1848; m. Elizabeth Newman, b. Feb. 15th, 1766, d. Jan. 8th, 1807. He owned land in the north part of Bedford, and removed to Mt. Pleasant (some years before his death) to a place called Clark's Corners, now Pleasantville, where he purchased a tract of land, half a mile east of Pleasantville station on the Harlem R. R.

He had seven children by his wife Elizabeth, and three by his wife Rachel, who was b. Sep. 27th, 1775, and d. March 1st, 1828; Nathaniel, b. Aug. 2d, 1786 (see); Mary, b. June 5th, 1789 (see); Joseph, b. Nov. 27th,

1791 (see); Patience, b. Nov. 30, 1793, d. Jan. 22, 1796; Amos, b. May 16th, 1797 (see); Anna, b. March 29th, 1803 (see); Elizabeth, b. Dec. 21st, 1806, d. May 6th, 1831; William, b. June 25th, 1809, d. Feb. 25th, 1845; Jane, b. Feb. 18th, 1812, d. Feb. 1885; Sarah, b. Feb. 17th, 1814 (see).

Henry's three sons, Nathaniel, Joseph and Amos owned valuable farms in the town of Mt. Pleasant.

#### NATHANIEL CLARK.

SON OF HENRY, OF NATHANIEL, SR., OF NATHAN, SR.

NATHANIEL, born in Bedford, Aug. 2d, 1786, d. Jan. 16th, 1856; m. Esther, Banks, Nov. 29th, 1807. She was b. Feb. 1st, 1789, d. Sep. 16th, 1871. He was a member of the M. E. Church, a quiet man, kind to the poor, and loved by all who knew him.

They had twelve children: Edward, b. Dec. 24th, 1808 (see); Henry, b. Dec. 10th, 1810 (see); Ann E., b. Dec. 7th, 1812, d. Sep. 15th, 1819. Carlton, b. Sep. 18th, 1814 (see); Elliott II., the first, b. Aug. 15, 1816, d. April 9, 1817; Elliott H., the second, b. June 23, 1818, d. Sep. 15, 1819; Gilbert, b. April 2d, 1820, d. Jan. 1861; William J., b. Nov. 18, 1822, d. Sep. 1824; James B., b. March 14, 1825, living in Fulton Co., N. Y., in Stratford; Mary Ett, b. Feb. 27, 1827, d. Oct. 1837; Julia Ann, b. March 22, 1830 (see); Anson, b. July 25, 1833, d. Nov. 1867.

EDWARD, oldest son of Nathaniel, Jr., b. Dec. 24, 1808, d. Aug. 14, 1884; m. Sarah Lockwood, Aug. 20, 1828, who was b. Aug. 29, 1802, d. Jan. 7, 1888.

Their children were nine:—

ESTHER ANN, b. Aug. 29, 1829; m. James Griffin, April 21, 1857, and reside in West Redding, Ct. Their six children are: Hattie E., b. Aug. 12, 1858; married Henry Fancher, and resides in Bethel, Ct.; Jennie S., b. Aug. 17, 1860, d. Oct. 6, 1867; Emma L., b. Oct. 22d, 1862, m.

Amini M. Carter, Bethel, Ct.; George C., b. Oct. 9, 1864; Carry M., b. Jan. 19, 1868, m. David C. French and resides in Danbury, Ct., 33 Locust Av.; and Margaret May, b. Aug. 17, 1871.

GEORGE E., b. June 15, 1831; m. Margaret Roscoe, June 3, 1857, and resides in Brooklyn, N. Y., No. 101 Stuyvesant Av.

ANDREW L., b. March 11, 1834; m. Susan E. Palmer, Dec. 4, 1885. He d. Sep. 18, 1879. His widow resides in Port Chester, N. Y., and has a son Willis.

VAN BUREN, b. Aug. 29, 1836; m. Emily Jones, Sep. 3, 1862, resides in Brooklyn, N. Y., 61 South Oxford St. He had one son, Cornelius.

THEODORE, b. Nov. 14, 1838; m. Julia Guion, Feb. 25, 1862. Their children are: Ada (Mrs. King), Cora (Mrs. Low), Minnie (Mrs. Brush), Theodore and Fannie. All reside in Danbury, Ct.

NATHANIEL, b. Nov. 15, 1840; m. Jennie Smith, Feb., 1862, resides, 12 School St., Yonkers, N. Y.

ALEXANDER L., b. March 12, 1843; d. July 16, 1884; m. Adelaide Jones, sister of Emily, March 14, 1866. Both have deceased. A son, Edward, is at school in Locust Valley, L. I.

JULIA, b. Jan. 25, 1847; d. Dec. 12, 1848.

SARAH, b. Nov. 4, 1849; d. Sep. 21, 1853.

HENRY CLARK, second son of Nathaniel, Jr., b. Dec. 10, 1810; m. his first wife, Anna Maria Yerks, dau. of John F. and Elizabeth (Clark) Yerks, Dec. 28, 1831; m. for second wife, Deborah (Newman) Clark, widow of Caleb Clark, son of Joseph, of Pleasantville, who bore him the last of his four children. His first wife was born Oct. 13, 1813.

His children were: Amanda Jane, b. Oct. 20, 1832, d. unmarried, March 28, 1858, aged 20 yrs. John Carlton, b. Jan. 13, 1836, d. in Yonkers, Jan. 2, 1881; m. Sarah M., dau. of Rev. Wm. Moore, Oct. 24, 1858, and had Minnie, b. July 1, 1862, d. Jan. 21, 1884, also, Hattie B., b. July

10, 1864, and now living with her mother in Youkers, N. Y. Joseph Owen, b. Dec. 6, 1840, d. March 5, 1872; m. Euphemia Henry, Nov. 25, 1868, and had one child, Adele, b. Sept., 1869, d. Aug., 1890. Emma Frances, b. Jan. 10, 1850, d. April 25, 1850.

CARLTON CLARK, fourth child of Nathaniel, Jr., b. Sept. 18, 1814, d. Jan. 4, 1884; m. Jan. 4th, 1837, Lucinda, dau. of Abram and Mary (Clark), Onderdonk.

Their children were: Abram O. Clark, b. Feb. 27, 1838 (see); Joseph M. Clark, b. May 17, 1843 (see); Mary E. Clark, b. April 5, 1847; Nathan B. Clark, b. Sept. 22, 1850; John L. Clark, b. Sept. 7, 1852, m. Addie Walworth, June, 1878.

ABRAM O. CLARK; m. Marie Louise Capron, Nov., 1859. Their dau., Jessie Clark, b. May 17, 1864, m. Horace Shelly, March 22, 1888, had a dau. Emma Shelly, b. Jan. 5, 1889.

JOSEPH M. CLARK; m. Libbie Moore, May 25, 1864, the dau. of Rev. William Moore, and they have five children: William Seward Clark, b. May 14, 1865 (see); Emma L. Clark, b. Feb. 20, 1867; Anna M. Clark, b. July 13, 1869; Frances L. Clark, b. Jan. 25, 1872; Lizzie H. Clark, b. Jan. 2, 1880.

WILLIAM SEWARD CLARK; m. Aggie M. Kipp, Jan. 1, 1885, has a dau., Grace M. Clark, b. Oct. 14, 1886.

JULIA ANN, the eleventh child of Nathaniel Clark, Jr., b. March 22, 1830; m. Oct. 7, 1851, to Smith Miller, who was born Oct. 7, 1826. He holds the offices of Steward and Class Leader in the M. E. Church in Mt. Kisco, Westchester Co., N. Y. Their family consists of two sons and one daughter.

LEWIS H., b. Oct. 9, 1852, in New York City, m. Nov. 25, 1880, at Katonah, to Margaret Barkley. They have two daughters, Luella and Nettie. He was Postmaster three years, and is S. S. Superintendent and Class Leader in the M. E. Church in Katonah. He is engaged in Life and Fire Insurance.

FRANK C., b. Aug. 29, 1855, in Mt. Pleasant, m. at Sing Sing, N. Y., September, 1876, to Ettie Dean. They have one daughter and three sons: Elsie D., Chester, Herbert, and Ralph Miller. He has held the office of Justice of the Peace, is now S. S. S., Class Leader in the M. E. Church of Mt. Kisco, and is book-keeper in the N. Y. Central and Hudson River R. R. Depot in New York City.

EDITH MILLER, b. Jan. 2, 1867, in Mt. Pleasant, N. Y.; is unmarried and lives at her father's. She is Financial Secretary in the Mt. Kisco M. E. Church.

#### MARY CLARK.

DAUGHTER OF HENRY, OF NATHANIEL, SR., OF NATHAN, SR.

MARY CLARK, b. June 5, 1789, d. Oct. 24, 1853; m. Abram Onderdonk; had eight daughters, seven of whom married, Eliza m. Henry Yerks; Jemima m. J. Purdy Bailey; Lucinda m. Carlton Clark; Penina m. James Hunter; Ann m. J. Newman Graham; Marietta m. Joseph Benedict; Sarah m. John Sands; and Catharine, unmarried, residing in Nepperham, N. Y. The descendants of Jemima, Lucinda, Penina and Ann are numerous, but of the other sisters none are now living. All of these sisters and these parents were members of the Reformed Church.

#### JOSEPH CLARK.

SON OF HENRY, OF NATHANIEL, OF NATHAN, SR.

JOSEPH CLARK, third son of Henry, b. Nov. 27, 1790, d. June 11, 1876, aged 85½; m. Amy Hail, b. April 15, 1794, d. April 25, 1869, aged 75.

They had nine children: Caleb C., b. April 4, 1814, d. Feb. 23, 1844; William H., b. June 5, 1816, d. Aug. 21, 1866, m. Eliza Brown, Nov. 29, 1847, had two children: Delia m. Mr. Bryant; afterward a Mr. Bailey; Wm. C., b. June 25, 1829, d. Feb. 25, 1845. Abijah H., b. July 1, 1818; m. Mary Ann Fisher, Nov. 6, 1839, lives in Brook-

lyn, N. Y., 192 Madison av. He has one son, Theodore. Amelia, b. Jan. 12, 1819, d. Oct. 13, 1833. Chas. Wesley, b. April 8, 1821, d. Oct. 25, 1845. Edmond, b. June 20, 1827; m. Lavinia B. Romer, Sept. 12, 1849, who has died. With his second wife and four sons he removed to Eldorado, Kansas. Mary E., b. Sept. 26, 1829, d. May 22, 1830; Pamela, b. Feb. 11, 1832, d. Sept. 26, 1846. Phebe, b. Oct. 13, 1835, d. May 6, 1881, m. May 16, 1855, Horace B. Hobby, b. July 18, 1826, d. March 5, 1891, suddenly in his sleigh in Tarrytown. Their daughter, Carrie, m. Wm. Foster, Jan. 14, 1880, and has four children: John B., b. Jan. 10, 1881; Horace H., b. Oct. 2, 1882; William, b. March 31, 1887, and one b. March, 1891.

## AMOS CLARK.

SON OF HENRY, OF NATHANIEL, OF NATHAN, SR.

Amos, fifth child of Henry Clark, b. May 16, 1797, d. June 14, 1875, aged 78; m. Elizabeth Van Wart, b. Aug. 9, 1798, died Dec. 9, 1878, aged 80.

Children: Edson, b. Nov. 26, 1819, d. Dec. 2, 1821. Mary Ann, b. June 4, 1821, d. March 21, 1851, m. Wm. H. Yerks and lived in Unionville, N. Y. Isaac, b. Feb. 27, 1823, in Pleasantville, where he now resides. On April 3, 1844, he m. Jemima Onderdonk, b. Nov. 1, 1818, d. Sept. 24, 1880. He was made Class Leader in the M. E. Church at the age of 23, and has held every office in the gift of the Church and holds office now. Their children are, Mary Clark, b. Sept. 14, 1851; Lewis O., b. May 31, 1854, and Edmund, b. Aug. 22, 1857, d. Aug. 27, 1857. All were born in Pleasantville, N. Y. Harriet B., b. Jan. 15, 1825, d. Feb. 12, 1843; Rachel, b. March 14, 1828, d. Dec. 7, 1828; Adeline, b. Aug. 28, 1835; d. March 28, 1851; Jane, b. March 13, 1839; d. Feb. 18, 1843.

George W. Yerks, son of Wm. H. and Mary (Clark) Yerks, with his wife and daughter, resides in Albany, N. Y.

## ANNA CLARK.

DAUGHTER OF HENRY, OF NATHANIEL, OF NATHAN, SR.

ANNA, sixth child of Henry Clark, b. March 29, 1803, d. July 9, 1870; m. Wright Hobby, Dec. 8, 1821, b. March 4, 1797, d. Sept. 5, 1881. They, their parents, and their children were members of the M. E. Church. They were buried in Pleasantville, Ill.

Their children: Elizabeth Hobby, b. Aug. 27, 1823; m. David Reed, Nov. 11, 1857, and reside in Sing Sing, N. Y. They have no children: Rachel Jane Hobby, b. Dec. 9, 1825; m. Dec. 14, 1842, to John H. Silkman. They had four children; Thomas F., d. unmarried, aged 22; Annie H., m. Charles Hicks; Mary V., m. John Patterson; and Samuel F., d. unmarried, aged 25 years. They reside in Milwaukee, Wis. Sarah Hobby, b. June 3, 1830; m. Nov. 14, 1848, to Stephen Palmer, and resides in Pleasantville, N. Y. They have four children: Ambrose E., m. Hattie L. Knight, Jan. 25, 1875, and resides in Kalkaska, Michigan. Jennie L., m. Abraham Kipp, Nov. 27, 1873, and resides in Sing Sing, N. Y. They have a son Ralph, and dau. Sarah. Henry C. H., m. Jessie Walden, Jan. 19, 1882, and reside in Sing Sing. Wright, H., not married, resides in Pleasantville, Westchester Co., N. Y. Henry Clark Hobby, b. Nov. 17, 1831, d. unmarried, Dec. 15, 1853.

SARAH, tenth child of Henry Clark, b. Feb. 17, 1814; m. Abram Bower, and had ten children, four of whom are living: Henry, George, Adeline and Rachel.

## AMOS CLARK.

SON OF NATHANIEL, SR., OF NATHAN, SR.

AMOS, youngest son of Nathaniel Clark, Sr., b. April 3, 1765, d. Aug. 20, 1797, in Bedford, N. Y. He m. Patience Newman. He died aged 32, leaving three children.

PETER, b. Feb. 25, 1789, in Bedford; m. Laura Russell, Aug. 26, 1812, d. Jan. 16, 1861. His wife, b. Dec. 18, 1789, at Bramford, Ct., d. Dec. 1, 1866. They had four children, Maria, b. July 23, 1814, never married; Julia Ann, b. July 16, 1816, d. Sep. 13, 1888, unmarried; and

AMOS RUSSELL, b. March 6, 1823, d. July 26th, 1891; m. Helen Washburn, May 8, 1849, and have two daughters: Josie, b. June 6, 1854, m. March 2, 1887, to Rev. George H. Corey, D. D., a Methodist clergyman, and they reside in Washington, D. C. They have no children. The other dau. of Amos R. Clark is Laura Russell, b. Feb. 26, 1856; m. Robert M. Knapp, Feb. 21, 1882. They have three boys: Robert Russell, b. March 19, 1883; Le Roy, b. Sep. 22, 1888, and Kenneth More, b. Sep. 6, 1890.

The fourth child of Peter Clark was Samuel Penfield, b. Oct. 12, 1825, d. March 31, 1826.

STEPHEN, b. Sep. 20, 1791, d. Dec. 25, 1847; m. Lydia Howe, Jan. 18, 1816, who was born March 26, 1795, d. April 26, 1851. Had six children: (1) Ebenezer H. G., b. Oct. 2, 1817, d. Aug. 19, 1885, leaving one son, Isaac H.; (2) Mary Amanda, b. Jan. 24, 1820, d. Oct. 22, 1834; (3) Henry, b. May 6, 1822, d. April 4, 1887, unmarried; (4) Stephen Augustus, b. June 7, 1825 (see); (5) Le Roy, b. Aug. 12, 1831 (see); and Lorin, b. Oct. 25, 1835 (see).

STEPHEN AUGUSTUS, b. June 7, 1825; m. Mary Elizabeth Foshay, Feb. 21, 1849; b. Oct. 8, 1829, in N. Y. City, d. Feb. 24, 1890.

They had three children: Milton Howe Clark, b. April 1, 1850; m. Jennie A. Hull, Oct. 25, 1879; b. March 22, 1858, and had Mabel Gertrude, b. April 13, 1879; Helen Norwood, b. April 14, 1881; Milton Stanley, b. Jan. 11, 1886; and Arthur Raymond, b. Jan. 19, 1888, residing in Jamestown, N. Y.

The other two children of Stephen A. Clark, are: Isabel

b. Jan. 10, 1852, and Matilda Romer, b. Sept. 25, 1859, unmarried and living with their father in Sing Sing, N. Y.

LE ROY, son of Stephen and Lydia, b. Aug. 12, 1831, in Bedford, N. Y.; m. Miss Mary E. Pinckney of Carmel, Putnam Co., N. Y., on June 1, 1858. His place of business is "foot of 30 St., North River, Crane & Clark, Lumber Dealers."

Their children are: Frank W., b. Nov. 24, 1859, in New York City, d. there Aug. 30, 1860; Edmund D. G., b. in N. Y. City, July 16, 1861, d. Feb. 17, 1863. Le Roy, Jr., b. in N. Y. City, Feb. 16, 1872.

LORIN CLARK, youngest son of Stephen and Lydia Clark, b. at Cross River, Westchester Co., N. Y., Oct. 25, 1836; m. June 2, 1863, Sarah Eugenia White, b. at Croton Lake, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1839.

Their children: William Lincoln Clark, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., April 26, 1865; m. Mary Aurelia Jones, April 26, 1887; Grace Clark, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1870; Lillian Eugenia Clark, b. in Ridgewood, Bergen Co., N. J., on April 8, 1875.

#### ELIZABETH CLARK,

DAUGHTER OF AMOS, OF NATHANIEL, SR., OF NATHAN, SR.

ELIZABETH (Betsy) Clark, third child of Amos and Patience, b. April 10, 1794, d. Jan. 7, 1885; m. Dec. 16, 1812, to John F. Yerks, who was b. May 6, 1788, d. March 9, 1863. They resided in Unionville, West Chester Co., N. Y.

Their children: Ann Maria Yerks, b. Oct. 13, 1813; m. Henry Clark, which see; Eliza Jane Yerks, b. Sept. 15, 1815; d. Jan. 16, 1851. Twins, b. Sept. 1, 1817; Amos Clark Yerks and William Henry Yerks. Amos C., m. Ann Onderdonk, Jan. 17, 1844, d. April 11, 1853; had two children, Grovenia, b. Jan. 4, 1846, d. Jan. 30, 1853, and Marietta, b. July 24, 1851, d. May 24, 1852. William

Henry, m. Mary Ann Clark, dau. of Amos and Elizabeth Clark, Jan. 11, 1842; d. June 10, 1855; had one son, George Wilber Yerkes; m. Adaline M. Benjamin, July 8, 1868, and had LeRoy, b. Aug. 27, 1869; d. July 20, 1870; Adaline, b. Jan. 1, 1873; Elizabeth, b. Jan. 6, 1876, d. July 15, 1880. Patience Yerks, b. Dec. 14, 1819, d. Oct. 13, 1852. Lydia Yerks, b. Oct. 9, 1822. Laura Yerks, b. April 25, 1826, d. 1 month old. Samuel Penfield Yerks, b. April 6, 1827, d. Sept. 5, 1852. Stephen LeRoy Yerks, b. May 1, 1834, d. Oct. 4, 1854.

Seven of this family died of consumption in little over four years.

## DEBORAH CLARK.

DAUGHTER OF NATHAN, SR., AUTHOR OF THE WILL.

DEBORAH CLARK, b. in Bedford, N. Y., in 1718, d. Nov. 23, 1763; m. Joseph Holmes, about 1747, who d. Oct., 1809, of old age, aged 91.

She had seven children: Deborah Holmes, b. 1749; d. about 1831; m. Joseph Mills, left no children; Esther Holmes, b. April 7th, 1751, d. unmarried, Oct., 1827, aged 76; Sarah Holmes, b. April 7, 1753, d. about 1778; m. Isaac Clark; left no child; Lydia Holmes, b. May 20, 1754; m. Nathan Clark, son of Joseph (see); Joseph Holmes, b. 1758, d. unmarried in early life; Jeremiah Holmes, b. 1760, d. 1831; m. Diadema Taylor, of New Milford, Ct.; she d. in 1810. His second wife was Mabel Hall. They lived near Bedford, near Cross River and were buried in Bedford. The family is now extinct. Their children were: Sarah Holmes, b. 1804; m. Sanford Studwell of Stanwich, Ct., Jan. 12, 1831. He is still living on the Jeremiah Holmes home farm where Sarah lived and died respected and beloved. She had two children; the dau. died; the son, Jeremiah Holmes Studwell, lived to be about forty years of age, and was buried in Bedford.

He studied law and practiced on Long Island. He married but had no children.

HANNAH HOLMES, the second child of Jeremiah and Diadema Holmes, b. 1807, d. Aug. 7, 1884, unmarried.

NATHAN HOLMES, son of Deborah and Joseph, b. in Bedford, Nov. 11, 1762; d. Aug. 21, 1842, aged 80, in the home where he was born and had lived. He married Barbara Miller, Dec. 11, 1811, Rev. Ebenezer Grant, of Bedford, officiating.

He had three children: Joseph M. Holmes, b. May 26, 1813; m. Deborah Lawrence, of New Castle, Oct. 20, 1835, Rev. Jacob Green, officiating. They now live 421 Cass St., Milwaukee, Wis. They had four children, two of them now living: Nathan L. Holmes, of Hempstead, L. I., who has three children; and Josephine, now Mrs. E. T. Bailey, of Mt. Kisco, having four children. Nathan Clark Holmes, b. May 17, 1815, d. 1819. Sarah Esther Holmes, b. Aug. 16, 1819; m. Charles M. Miller, Jan. 18, 1843, Rev. Jacob Green, officiating. Their children are: Mrs. Mary M. Pateman, of Irvington, N. Y., who has two children; also C. O. Miller, of Stamford, Ct., who has two children; Amelia B. Miller, unmarried, and a younger son, Nathan, who m. and d. leaving one child. They own and live on the same homestead which has been in the family of Holmes over two hundred years.

## INDEX.

Not to make the list of names too cumbersome, I have placed in the lists the names that would give the clue to the families, omitting those who died young, or have not been married or been known in life as separate from their parents. I have considered Clark and Clarke the same name as does the New England Genealogical Dictionary.

### *Clark Name.*

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Aaron.....	20	Annie of Oscar.....	45
Abel Mead.....	93	Anna of Joseph, Jr.....	91
Abram O.....	105	Ann Augusta.....	99
Abigail of Joseph.....	84	Antoinette H.....	26
Adaline Julia.....	76	Augustus G.....	56
Adelia M.....	28		
Adeline.....	24	Benoui.....	55
Albert Oscar.....	49	Bethia.....	86
Alfred.....	20		
Alfred Corning.....	41	Carlton.....	105
Alfred B.....	45	Caroline.....	20
Alexander L.....	104	Caroline M.....	51
Alice.....	19	Catherine J.....	87
Amos.....	10	Charlotte.....	73
Amos Mead.....	94	Charles B.....	56
Amos of Henry.....	107	Charles M.....	43
Amos of Nathaniel.....	108	Charles M. of James... 76	
Amos Russell.....	109	Charles of Lewis.....	62
Lieut. Andrew G.....	65	Charles Ludolf.....	88
Andrew L.....	104	Clara.....	88
Anna Frances.....	27	Clarissa W.....	69
Etta Louise.....	75	Cornelia A.....	64
Anna of Joseph, Sr....	85	Cornelia Caroline.....	99
Anna of Henry.....	108	Cornelius of Stephen... 19	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Cornelius.....	20	Esther H.....	75
Hon. Daniel.....	7-8	Esther of Reuben....	33, 74
Daniel of Benoni.....	57	Esther Ann.....	103
Daniel of Jehiel, Sr....	80	E. Tracy.....	24
Hon. Daniel of Gen.		Evie H.....	45
Saml.....	73	Ezra.....	86
Daniel of Capt. James...	82		
Daniel L.....	83	Frances Caroline.....	64
Deborah of Ann.....	82	Frances Elizabeth.....	49
Deborah of Capt. James	83	Frances G.....	25
Deborah of Nathan.....	96	Frances Jane.....	72
Deborah of Nathan, Sr.	111	Frances M.....	70
DeWitt C.....	28	Frank C.....	106
		Frederick L.....	43
Ebenezer H G.....	109		
Edgar Luther.....	49	George.....	7
Edgar M.....	44	George Edward.....	76
Rev. Edgar W.....	45-48	George E.....	104
Edmond.....	107	George G.....	25
Edward of Nathan.....	39	Capt. George J.....	64
Edward Kissam, Esq....	88	George S.....	44
Edward S.....	41	George W.....	61
Edmond Hewlett.....	19	Rev. George II.....	91
Edward of Nathaniel....	103	George Chubb.....	90
Elisha.....	19		
Eliza A.....	75	Harriet of Wm. A.....	25
Eliza of Benoni.....	57	Harriet Newell.....	37
Eliza Ketcham.....	28	Helena.....	28
Elizabeth of Jehiel.....	62	Helen M. of James....	76
Elizabeth.....	30	Henry of Nathaniel....	102
Elizabeth R.....	87	Henry.....	104
Elizabeth of Noah.....	60	Henry N.....	24
Elizabeth of Gen. Saml.	77	Hon. Henry A.....	87
Elizabeth of Amos.....	110	Hon. Hosca F.....	89
Ellen Clarissa.....	88		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Howard.....	69	Joseph of Nathan, Sr....	84
Huldah.....	89	Jose Alvar.....	27-28
		Jose Alvar, Jr.....	28
Ira.....	91	Joseph F.....	87
Isaac of Benoni.....	55	Joseph Henry.....	92
Isaac of Nathaniel.....	102	Joseph of Wm., Sr.....	13
		Joseph of Joseph, Sr....	86
James John.....	9	Joseph of Joseph, Jr....	89
James of Saml.....	74	Joseph Owen.....	105
James M.....	34	Joseph M.....	105
James Oscar.....	44	Joseph of Henry.....	106
James Roe.....	45	Joshua.....	30
James of Daniel.....	80	Julia Esther.....	37
James H.....	75	Julia.....	29
James of Joseph.....	84	Julia of Jehiel.....	80
Capt. James.....	81	Julia Ann.....	92, 105
Jane A.....	61	Hon. Junius Randolph..	87
Jeremiah of Reuben....	31		
Jeremiah B.....	37	Katie.....	81
Jeremiah of Nathan....	99		
Hon. Jeremiah.....	21-23	Laura Russell.....	109
Hon. Jeremiah of Benoni.	55	Le Roy.....	110
Jerome G.....	84	Lewis of Jehiel.....	61
Jehiel of Jehiel.....	71	Lewis of Capt. James..	82
Jehiel of Nathan.....	57	Lewis of Joseph, Jr....	89
Jehiel of Samuel....	59, 68	Lewis H.....	105
Gen. John S.....	8	Lilla Metona.....	90
John Cooley.....	27	Lorin.....	110
Col. John De Witt.....	25	Louisa.....	26
John F.....	57	Louise.....	49
Dr. John S.....	9, 68	Lydia of Jehiel.....	61
John of Joseph, Jr....	92	Lydia of Gen. Saml....	79
John Green.....	93		
John Carlton.....	104	Maria Hoskins.....	65
Joseph.....	10-13	Margaret B.....	44

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Margaretta.....	93	Phebe.....	30
Martha.....	29	Parthenia.....	60
Mary of Henry.....	106	Patty.....	72
Mary A.....	54	Peter.....	109
Mary Louise.....	28	Phebe of Joseph, Jr....	88
Mary Catharine.....	91		
Mary C.....	25	Rena.....	83
Mary Elizabeth.....	34	Reuben H.....	75
Mary Elizabeth of Ezra..	88	Reuben of Nathan.....	31
Mary Eloisa.....	64	Reuben of Moses.....	30
Mary of Jas. M.....	36	Rhoda.....	20
Mary E.....	72	Robert K.....	93
Mary S. of John.....	93		
Mary S. of Noah.....	61	Samuel, Sr.....	9
Mary of Daniel.....	61	Samuel, Jr.....	10
Mehotable W.....	100	Gen. Samuel.....	57-59
Milton Howe.....	109	Hon. Samuel.....	63-64
Minnie Caroline.....	90	Samuel of Capt. James..	83
Moses.....	29	Samuel of Gen. Samuel..	77
		Samuel of Benoni.....	55
Nancy.....	70	Sarah Bethia.....	91
Nathan, Sr.....	13-18	Sarah of George.....	7
Nathan, Jr.....	20-21	Sarah G.....	43
Nathan of Reuben....	37-39	Sarah M.....	45
Nathan of Nathan.....	41	Sarah of Nathan, Jr....	29
Nathan E.....	41	Sarah of Hon. Jeremiah..	23
Nathan of James.....	76	Sarah of Henry.....	108
Nathan of Joseph, Sr...	94	Sophia H.....	43
Nathaniel of Reuben....	42	Sophia Regina.....	76
Nathaniel of Nathan, Sr.	102	Sarah of Capt. James...	83
Nathaniel of Edward....	104	Sarah of Henry.....	104
Nathaniel of Henry....	103	Sophia of Jehiel.....	65
Noah.....	60	Sophia M.....	49
Noah J.....	30	Rev. Stephen.....	35
Ogden.....	41	Stephen of Nathan.....	18

PAGE.	PAGE.
Stephen P..... 33	Rev. Walter H..... 53
Stephen C..... 23	Rev. Walter, Jr..... 54
Stephen of Samuel..... 77	Hon. William A..... 24
Stephen of Amos.....109	William, Sr.....10-12
Stephen Augustus.....109	Lieut. William..... 7
Susan Maria..... 75	William, Jr..... 12
Susannah..... 32	William Anson..... 75
Stephen Jehiel..... 76	William N..... 61
	William S..... 56
Theodore C..... 24	Wm. H. of Hon. Wm.
Theodore Mortier..... 87	A..... 26
Theodore of Edmond...104	William H. of Joseph...106
Thomas J..... 75	Lieut. William B..... 65
Thomas of Wm. A.... 27	William of Capt. James. 82
Uel..... 19	William Seward.....105
Rev. Dr. Uriah..... 89	William Lincoln.....110
Van Buren.....104	

*Not of the Clark Name.*

Queen Anne.....11, 13	Rev. B. G. Benedict...: 91
Emeline Abrams..... 27	Albert C. Benedict..... 97
Abby S. Adams..... 52	Rev. Edward Benedict.. 98
Rev. Wm. Anson..... 77	Clara Benedict..... 97
Marguerite Anson..... 78	William Benedict..... 97
Charlotte Anson..... 78	Susan B. Benjamin..... 33
Julia Anson..... 77	John Bigham..... 61
Stephen Anson..... 78	Tinetta Bingham..... 55
William Anson..... 77	Seth Bouton..... 35
James Babcock..... 60	Reuben Clark Bouton... 36
John B. Ball..... 44	Mary Bouton..... 89
Esther Banks.....103	Catharine Bookstaver... 92
Polly Banks..... 86	Oliver Brewster..... 31
Eliza Barkley..... 91	Timothy Brewster..... 30
Frederic Barrett..... 85	Caroline Brittin..... 64
Joseph Barrett..... 85	Hon. Archibald Brown.. 89

	PAGE.		PAGE.
G. Emma Brownlee.....	49	Rev. Richard Denton....	10
Lydia Ann Bell.....	89	Amy Dermott.....	55
Abram Banker.....	60	Wm. H. DeYoe.....	65
Zebulon Burchard.....	29	John DeWitt.....	25
William Burton.....	79	Lewis DeWitt.....	25
John Bussing.....	88	Elizabeth DeLamater... 41	
Lucien F. Burpee.....	23	Col. John A. Dodge....	67
		Ella C. Douglas.....	69
Clark Camp.....	81	C. F. Driscoll.....	23
Fanny Campbell.....	70	Elizabeth Dubois.....	56
Jehiel Canfield.....	86	John Doyle.....	99
Nancy Casey.....	60	John Dudgeon.....	64
Eliza S. Chubb.....	90	Deborah Duncan.....	81
Horace H. Church.....	55	Isabella Edwards.....	41
Abraham Clute.....	78	Jane Emslie.....	26
Wm. Henry Clute.....	78	Ellen English.....	81
Hannah Clock.....	86	Gustavus P. English....	72
Rev. J. Copeland.....	77	Lieut. Sam'l English....	81
Prof. Henry Coppee....	25	Catharine Ferris.....	97
Rev. G. H. Corey, D.D.	109	Elenor E. Ferris.....	98
Ann Maria Crissy.....	30	Geo. Alfred Ferris.....	98
Caroline Crissy.....	30	Margaret Ann Ferris....	99
Catharine B. Crissy....	31	James Ferris.....	96
Harriet A. Crissy.....	31	Lydia Ann Piero.....	34
Helen Crissy.....	31	Abbie M. Flint.....	78
James W. Crissy.....	28	Lelia A. Fortune.....	28
John Crissy.....	30	Geo. Edward Francklyn.	70
Mary Crissy.....	25	Wm. R. Frost.....	54
Almiron M. Culver....	76	Elizabeth Fowler.....	58
C. F. Cummings.....	27	Mary Foote.....	87
Obadiah Cunningham... 29		Belle P. Fuller.....	43
Moses Cunningham....	23	William Foster.....	107
Jeremiah C. Cunnig- ham.....	23	Augustus Garrett.....	57

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Ella A. Gould.....	67	William B. Hook.....	26
James Griffin.....	103	Thomas Hooker.....	8
Mary E. Gordon.....	76	Pontius Hooper.....	79
Julia Guion.....	104	James Howe.....	91
Chester Gilbert.....	91	Capt. Thomas Howe....	31
		Mary Howe.....	31
Hiram S. Hall.....	25	Willis G. Hoy.....	63
Carrie E. Hallock.....	44	Catharine Hunter.....	92
Elizabeth Hanford.....	56	Albert J. Hutchinson...	54
Wm N. Hanna.....	88	Edwin J. Hutchinson ...	54
Mary Harkness.....	60		
Celia C. Harris.....	82	Maria M. Jackson.....	53
Rev. D. Fisk Harris....	82	William H. Jackson....	26
Joseph Harris.....	82	J. A. Jeffrey.....	82
Samuel B. Haggert....	28	Emmett Jones.....	73
Sophronia E. Harvey...	76	Caroline Jordon.....	39
Alphonso Ham.....	32		
C. Hayden.....	62	Charles B. Keeler.....	71
Capt. Haywood.....	24	Marvin Kelsey.....	61
Rev. Peter B. Heroy...	93	Robert M. Knapp.....	109
Phebe Hewlett.....	19	Minnehaha Knowlton...	25
Benjamin Hill.....	75	Benjamin Kougher.....	76
E. M. Louise Hill.....	75		
Elizabeth Hobby.....	108	Livia Lane.....	82
Horace B. Hobby.....	107	Richard Law.....	7
Rachel Jane Hobby....	108	Jonathan Law.....	7
Wright Hobby.....	108	George Law.....	7
C. Knapp Hobbie.....	88	Jessie Lester.....	45
Jeremiah Holmes.....	111	James M. Leonard.....	61
Joseph Holmes.....	111	Mary W. Lewis.....	43
Joseph M. Holmes.....	112	Rev. A. H. Lilly.....	50
Nathan Holmes.....	112	Mary Ann Lilly.....	50
Sarah Esther Holmes...	112	Jane S. Lilly.....	51
Lydia Holmes.....	94	Foster A. Lilly.....	50
Sarah Holmes.....	102	Henry J. Lilly.....	51

	PAGE.		PAGE
Calvin Lindley.....	75	Prof. Gen. O. McK.	
Sarah Lockwood.....	103	Mitchel.....	26
O. P. Loving.....	28	Fred A. Mitchel.....	27
Seth J. Lyon.....	99	Louise C. Mitchel.....	27
James Lynch.....	98	Charles P. Mitchel.....	27
		Ormsby McK. Mitchel.	26
Jacob Mandeville.....	23	Virginia Mitchel.....	26
Adelia Marionneux.....	27	Hamilton Morgan.....	83
Hannah Marsh.....	42	Rev. Wm. H. Morgan..	83
Hugh R. Marshall.....	30	Almira Morrison.....	76
Hiram Martin.....	61	Eva May Mulford.....	35
Col. John G. MacMyun	80	Elizabeth Newman.....	102
Lucy Mead.....	92	Martha Newman.....	23
Mary A. Mead.....	94	Polly Newman.....	89
Mary P. Mead.....	94	Julia Nichols.....	37
Robert McKee.....	25	Martha A. Northrop....	46
Alexander McDougal....	89	James Mingay.....	75
Elizabeth Merritt.....	57		
Mary E. Merritt.....	44	Capt. A. P. Olmstead...	62
Chas. M. Miller.....	112	Parthenia Olmstead....	60
Deborah Miller.....	73	Melbourne H. Olmstead.	63
Capt. Darius C. Miller..	74	Mary Olmstead.....	75
Esther A. Miller.....	74	Arcadia A. Olmstead....	63
Esther E. Miller.....	66	Eugene G. Olmstead....	62
Ephraim Miller.....	73	Adelbert C. Olmstead..	62
Elisha D. Miller.....	74	Candacia S. Olmstead...	62
Frank C. Miller.....	106	Serg. Palaski D. Olmstead	63
Andrew J. Miller.....	74	Abram Onderdonk.....	106
Jehiel J. Miller.....	74	Horton Owen.....	85
Lewis H. Miller.....	105	St. John Owen.....	86
Smith Miller.....	105		
Samuel F. Miller.....	74	Alanson L. Palmer.....	36
John Mills.....	84	Susan E. Palmer.....	104
Abigail Mills.....	20	Mary Peppard.....	31

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Laura Louisa Phelps....	87	Sarah Smith.....	84
Flavel M. Porter.....	87	Sarah A. Smith.....	67
Sarah Potts.....	20	Obadiah Smith.....	30
James A. Printy, M. D..	87	Parmela Smith.....	30
William Purington, M.D.	87	Edward B. Smith.....	64
		Emeline Smith.....	99
Antoinette Ransom.....	64	Mary E. Smith.....	62
Ann Eliza Raymond....	77	John Southard.....	74
C. Raymond.....	74	Helen S. Stevenson....	67
Charles Raymond.....	100	Judge Jehiel C. Stevenson	65
Henry A. Raymond....	100	Sylvester W. Stevenson.	66
L. Raymond.....	74	Parthenia J. Stevenson.	67
Rev. Phineas Rice, D. D.	32	John J. Stevenson.....	67
Maria H. Rice.....	32	Wm. Henry Stevenson..	67
James G. Roe.....	51	Rev. Halsey B. Stevenson	52
James G. Roe, Jr.....	53	Sam'l D. Stevenson....	67
Rev. Wm Edgar Roe....	52	Wm. C. Stevenson.....	65
Rev. Walter C. Roe....	52	Abigail St. John.....	85
Jacob Rumpf.....	92	Deborah St. John.....	85
		Moses St. John.....	85
Elizabeth Sands.....	30	Anne St. John.....	85
Rachel B. Sands.....	44	Abijah St. John.....	19
William Sarles.....	85	Samuel Stratten.....	29
Elizabeth Scriven.....	41	Letitia Sutherland.....	29
Alice Searles.....	20	Louise Sutherland.....	74
Harvey Searles.....	20	Isaac Switts.....	78
Sarah Cornelia Seeley..	41		
Sally Selleck.....	24	Mary Taylor.....	61
Martha Seymour.....	88	Blanche Tomlinson....	28
Chas. L. Shorwood.....	51	Lieut. Trask.....	26
Alta Sheldon.....	61	Susan W. Tompkins....	75
Jane Signor.....	55	John I. Tremper.....	35
John H. Silkman.....	108		
Wm. Bruce Slayter....	69	Henry D. Van Wyck....	64
Azuba Smith.....	61	Stephen Valentine.....	73

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Mary Wakeman.....	77	Ansel Witherel.....	61
Eleanor A. Wallace....	36	Betsy Wright.....	80
Maria Watkins.....	65	Katie Westervelt.....	45
Alice Weir.....	87	Jennie Dayton Wood....	45
C. J. Weir.....	87	Stephen C. Wood.....	23
Fred C. Weir.....	87	Catharine C. B. Wood..	23
Wm. J. Weir.....	87	Eliza Maria Whedon....	71
Francis L. Wheeler....	68		
Olive E. Whitlock.....	84	Amanda L. Yawger....	65
Albert Williamson.....	99	Amos Clark Yerks.....	110
Albert Williamson, Jr..	100	Geo. Wm. Yerks. ....	107
Edward Williamson....	100	John F. Yerks.....	110
M. Augusta William- son.....	100	Geo. Wilbur Yerks....	111
Mary A. Williamson....	93	Minerva Young.....	62
Albert P. Wilson.....	77	Jacob R. Zimmerman...	72

PART SECOND  
OF THE  
HISTORY AND GENEALOGY  
OF  
SAMUEL CLARK, Sr.,  
AND  
HIS DESCENDANTS  
FROM  
1636-1897 - 261 YEARS.  
BY  
REV. EDGAR W. CLARK, A. M., D. D.,  
PANA ILL.

---

ST. LOUIS, MO.:  
NIXON-JONES PRINTING CO.  
1897.



## PREFACE.

---

In presenting PART SECOND of the history and genealogy of Samuel Clark and his descendants, I wish to express my sincere thanks to Rev. J. W. Sarles, D.D., George V. Sheffield, George S. Hobbie, M. D., Wm. H. Clark, Esq., Hasbrouck Innis, Esq., Clarence A. Rundall, F. A. Talladay, with Mrs. F. M. Mengas and others, who have so effectively assisted in giving information.

The infirmities of more than three score and ten, and a busy public life, with the desire to get all particulars, full and correct, have caused the remarkable delay in the issue of PART SECOND.

Imperfections will be found and some points of the early history of the Clark family are still in doubt, but I trust others may be able to carry out and perfect what I have begun.

I find that the probabilities are very strong that Samuel Clark, Sr., came from England in 1630, in the year Gov. Winthrop, Rev. Richard Denton, Thomas Wickes, and over a thousand others came to America. With the latter two named he was closely associated at Stamford, Conn.

Thankful for the interest shown in my former effort, I close this little addition grateful to the Giver.

E. W. C.



## EXPLANATION.

---

The figures preceding the paragraphs designate the pages where the matter properly belongs, and would be placed in the two editions if all was included at the time.

Thus, figures 51, 57, show that on these pages in the first and second editions are the proper places for the insertion of these things in their connection.

I issue PART SECOND separate, for it would not be just to those many who have the first or second editions, to be compelled to purchase the same to obtain the additional genealogy.



PART SECOND  
OF THE  
HISTORY AND GENEALOGY OF SAMUEL CLARK, SR.,  
AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

---

Pages 7, 7.

LIEUTENANT WILLIAM CLARK, b. 1609, came in the ship "Mary and John," Capt. Squab, and was in Dorchester in 1638, came to Northampton, Mass., in 1659, and was one of the selectmen there in March, 1660, and one of the organizing members of the Church in 1661. He d. in Northampton July 12th, 1690, aged 81. He was Lieut. in King Phillip's war. His wife Sarah d. Sept. 6th, 1675. Of nine children I learn the names of William, b. 1656, m. Hannah; dau. of Elder Strong in 1680; John, Samuel and Nathaniel. John was the ancestor of Simcon Clark, whose dau. Zilla m. James T. Briggs of San Antonio, Texas, in 1859. I am not positive of any relationship.

Pages 8, 8.

The children of Hon. Daniel Clark were: Mary, b. April 4, 1645; Josiah, b. June 21, 1648, m. Mary Crew and settled in New Jersey; Elizabeth, b. Oct. 28, 1651; Daniel, b. Oct. 28, 1654; John, b. April 10, 1656; Mary, b. Sept. 22, 1658; Samuel, b. July 6, 1661, m. Mehitable Thrall; Sarah, b. Aug. 7, 1663, m. Isaac Phinney; Hannah, b. Aug. 5, 1665, and Nathaniel, b. Sep. 8, 1666. Of the

children of Samuel and Mehitable, I learn the names of Samuel, David, Joseph and Nathaniel. Hon. Daniel Clark was Secretary of the Connecticut Colony, 1658 to 1664.

Mrs. Martha Pitkin Walcott, the 2nd wife of Daniel, was the widow of Simon Walcott. She came from England at the age of 21, to find a brother, married Mr. Walcott and became the ancestor of seven Governors.

Page 10, 10.

Through the study and politeness of Hasbrouck Innis, Esq., of Poughkeepsie, I have received the following, which must modify this page.

Thompson's History of Long Island shows that Samuel Clark was a freeholder of the town of Hempstead, L. I., in the first division of land in 1647. Also in the Documentary History of New York, Vol. 1, page 665, we find the names of Samuel Clark, 1st, and Samuel Clark, Jr., in the list of inhabitants of Southampton, L. I.

We have from the New York Surrogate's Office the *Will* of Samuel Clark of Southampton, East Riding of Yorkshire, of Long Island, which mentions wife, sons Samuel and Edmund, daughters Sarah, Susannah, Mary, Martha and Hannah. 11th May, 1675. Inventory, 24 Feb., 1678-9.

*Will* of Samuel Clark of Southampton, Suffolk Co., Nassau Island. Dated 16 Oct., 1708, proved 21 April, 1709. Mentions sons William, Charles, Daniel and Samuel, wife Hannab, daughter Hannah, and sons James and Jeremiah, and daughter Phoebe Meaker. Executors, sons Wm. and Charles and wife Hannah.

*Will* of Samuel Clark of Southampton, Long Island, sons Samuel, Joab, Matthew, Nathan; daughters Phoebe Rose, Mary Supton.

Executors, son Samuel and John Mackie.

Dated 5 Feb., 1753. Proved 11 June, 1753.

This would seem to plainly indicate that our Samuel did not reside in Milford nor die in New Haven, but that Samuel was of another family.

These three Samuels were of our family.

It is quite evident that a branch of Samuel Clark's family were among the first settlers of Rockway and Elizabeth in New Jersey.

Page 15, 15.

Among some loose church papers lately discovered, which escaped the fire in the time of the Revolution, is a receipt for money paid for parsonage lands sold, signed by Nathan Clark, dated July 7, 1744, as witness. This is the last signature found, and indicates feebleness. If the tradition is correct that he was five years old when his father came to Bedford in 1680, he at the time of this signature must have been nearly 70 years old.

Probably the date of his birth was not 1666, but 1676.

Pages 24, 24.

HON. WILLIAM A. CLARK was Commissioner of Roads in 1797, and not he but his father signed the "Revolutionary Pledge."

Pages 24, 28.

Mrs. Adelia M. (Clark) Loving, wife of O. P. Loving, Esq., of Montroal, Va., and granddaughter of Thomas Clark, has two children living, one has died.

Her sister, Janie M. Clark, m. Nelson S. Hicks, April 10, 1895, in Pittsburg, Pa., and with one child resides in Lecchburg, Pa.

Pages 24 and 57. The "Revolutionary Pledge."

GOSHEN, ORANGE COUNTY, April 29th, 1775.

A General Association, agreed to, and subscribed by the Freeholders, and Inhabitants of the County of Orange in the Province of New York.

Persuaded that the salvation of the Rights and Liberties of America, depends under God, on the firm union of its inhabitants, in a vigorous prosecution of the measures necessary for its safety, and convinced of the necessity of preventing the anarchy and confusion which attend a dissolution of the powers of Government, We the Freemen, Freeholders, and Inhabitants of the County of Orange being greatly alarmed at the avowed design of the Ministry, to raise a revenue in America, and shocked by the bloody scene now acting in the Massachusetts Bay, do in the most solemn manner resolve never to become Slaves, and do associate under all the ties of Religion, Honour and Love to our Country, to adopt and endeavour to carry into execution whatever measures may be recommended by the Continental Congress or resolved upon by this Provincial Congress for the purpose of preserving our Constitution, and opposing the execution of the several arbitrary and oppressive acts of the British Parliament, until a reconciliation between Great-Britain and America, on Constitutional principles (which we most ardently desire) can be obtained; and that we will in all things, follow the advice of our respective Committees, respecting the purposes aforesaid, the preservation of Peace, and good order, and the safety of individuals and private Property.

Pages 26, 29.

MOSES, second child of Nathan, Jr., and Abigail Mills Clark, b. 3d mo. 12th day, 1739, in Bedford, N. Y., and came to Cornwall with his father in 1748. He m. Letitia

Sutherland in Cornwall. She was b. 10 mo. 3, 1738.

They had eight children:—

1. Abigail, b. 6 mo. 11, 1761.
2. Mary, b. 12 mo. 22, 1762.
3. Nathan, b. 3 mo. 2, 1765.
4. David, b. 3 mo. 14, 1768 (see).
5. Jemima, b. 11 mo. 5, 1770 (see).
6. Reuben, b. 12 mo. 5, 1772 (see).
7. Joshua, b. 1 mo. 10, 1775 (see).
8. Francis, b. 11 mo. 1777 (see).

Of the two wives of Francis, Hannah S., first wife, b. 1st mo. 27, 1783; Hannah P., second wife, 7 mo. 5, 1794.

DAVID CLARK, son of Moses, b. March 14, 1768, lived and owned property in Cornwall. He had three children: Reuben A. Clark, Abram S. Clark, and Martha, who m. Garrett Bamper.

*Reuben A.* m. Rebecca Cleveland, and had eight children: 1. Mrs. Almira Maxwell, who had one child, Mary Elizabeth, who died without issue. 2. Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Ayres (see). 3. James Townsend Clark, who enlisted in a Massachusetts regiment and died in the war. 4. Abram S. Clark (see). 5. Mrs. Margaret Christie, who died one week after her marriage. 6. Henry Clark, died at nine years of age. 7. Theodore Townsend Clark, enlisted as a volunteer in the war of the Rebellion and was killed. 8. John Clark, died in infancy.

Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Ayres, the 2nd, had five children: 1st. Mrs. Hannah Price, deceased, who had a large family; 2nd. George W. Ayers, who had a son George, and a daughter, and resided at Chautauqua, N. Y.; 3d. Mary Kune, who had two children, and 4th, Sarah Ayres, deceased.

Abram A. Clark, the fourth child of Reuben A., b. Sept. 12, 1846, m. Mary Palmer, April 20, 1884, and is living in

a neat cottage, close to Storm King, at Cornwall. Have no children.

*JEMIMA*, the fifth child of Moses and Letitia Clark, b. Nov. 5, 1770, in Cornwall, N. Y.; d. July 30, 1849, aged 74.

On April 20, 1789, she was m. to Isaac Bell, her uncle Josiah Clark officiating. Mr. Bell d. Dec. 29, 1813.

By a record found in the Pension office, we learn the names and ages of their children, on July 28, 1856.

Mrs. Abigail Searles, age, 66.

Moses Clark Bell, age, 58.

Mrs. Mary Gallow, age, 56.

Mrs. Eliza Saunders, age, 54.

Nathan Clark Bell, age, 48.

Francis H. Bell, age, 47.

Mrs. Rosamond McConnell, age 45.

Isaac Bell, Jr. (deceased), age, 40.

The children of Mrs. Mary Gallow, Frank and Charlie, resided in Fishkill, N. Y.; those of Mrs. Rosamond McConnell, in Iriquois, Ill., and of Nathan C. Bell, in City Island, N. Y., where James D. and his daughter, Mrs. Wharton, still reside.

*Francis W. Bell*; a son of Nathan Clark Bell, b. in Cornwall, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1844, is an expert East River pilot and has been for six years captain of the U. S. tug boat, *Nina*, at the Brooklyn Navy yard. On September 11, 1871, he m. in Brooklyn, Lillie R. Shaw, daughter of Abram and Elizabeth L. Shaw. They have no children.

*Francis H. Bell*, sixth child of Isaac and Jemima Clark Bell, b. Dec. 27, 1809, d. Oct. 9, 1880. His son, James E. Bell, is now Superintendent of Delivery in the post office in Washington, D. C.

Another son, Charles M. Bell, b. in Fredericksburg, Va., April 3, 1848, came to Washington, D. C. when a boy, and commenced business in 1883. He is now a photog-

rapher, 463-465 Penna Av. On Nov. 19, 1880, he m. Annie C., daughter of James W. and Mary Jane Colley. Their children are: Charles Milton Bell, Jr., b. July 15, 1882, and Colley Wood Bell, b. May 19, 1887.

REUBEN CLARK, son of Moses and Letitia, b. in Cornwall, N. Y., 12 mo. 5, 1772, d. 6 m. 22, 1859, m. Mary Cornell, 11 mo. 2, 1802, a daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth Cornell. She was b. 6 mo. 18, 1782. They had eleven children: —

1st. *Abigail*, b. in Cornwall, 9 mo. 12, 1803; d. 3 mo. 2, 1872. She m. Daniel Birdsall, and had four children: Reuben, Mary, Annie and Daniel.

2nd. *Cornell S.*, b. 12 mo. 27, 1804; d. 9 mo. 5, 1865; m. Sarah Stringham, 12 mo. 1, 1830, and had five children: Owen S. (see), Elmore, John D., Emily and Mary.

3rd. *Daniel*, b. 3 mo. 13, 1807; d. in New York City in 1875. Jessie, an adopted dau., m. Mr. McBride, a lawyer in N. Y. City.

4th. *Moses*, b. 7 mo. 1st, 1808; d. 1 mo. 1885; m. Eliza Stringham from Dutchess Co., N. Y. They left two children, Sarah F. and Leonard P. Sarah m. William Southwell and is now a widow. Leonard m. Ansonetta Buckmaster, and has two children, Minnie and Alice Crum, of Syracuse, N. Y.

5th. *Phebee*, b. 9 mo. 17th, 1810; d. 9 mo. 9, 1812.

6th. *Noah Townsend*, b. 7 mo. 23, 1813; d. 3 mo. 14, 1882, in Cornwall; m. Amy Birdsall, of Yorktown, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1837. They had four children: Aunie E. (see), William H. (see), Noah T., Jr. (see), and Sarah H.

From the obituary in the *Cornwall Times*, I quote the following: "He was from early manhood 'diligent in business, serving the Lord,' and has always been prominently engaged in the most active enterprises of Cornwall during his business life, such as the freighting business of former times, fruit farming, the boarding of city visitors,

and as a successful experimenter, in raising many varieties of fruits. He well represented the marked traits of the Clark family, hospitality, kindness to the poor, attentiveness to business and a liberal and active mind; more than these, he was 'God's best work, an honest man.' He died a consistent member of the Society of Friends. His house and home have been notably open to their travelling ministers. His wife, Amy Birdsall Clark, formerly of Yorktown, N. Y., who died December, 1876, in the faith of Jesus as her Savior, was a very great loss to him and to her family. He leaves a family of three children."

7th. *Nathan*, b. 3 mo. 11, 1816; d. 3 mo. 12, 1887, in Cornwall. He m. Mary P. Birdsall, then a widow, and had Reuben (see), Henry Rountree (see), and Richard Mott (see).

8th. *Reuben B.*, b. 5 mo. 29, 1818; d. in Australia, Jan. 1, 1885. His second wife was Ann Legrave, by whom he had five children: Maggie, deceased; Mary, Harriet, William and Emily, all residents of Sydney, New South Wales.

9th. *Josiah G.*, b. 3 mo. 15, 1820, m. Esther B. Clark, of Yorktown, N. Y. They have Josiah H. (see), Mary C. (see), Joseph B. (see), Amy J. (see), Ada Esther (see) and Homer R. (see), all born in Cornwall.

*Josiah H.*, b. Aug. 4, 1844, m. Sarah J. Birdsall from Westchester Co., N. Y., and they have three children: (a) Cyrus, m. Lina Holmes, of Fishkill, N. Y., and have one child, Esther Margaret; they live at Storm King, and he has charge of the signal tower on H. R. R. R. (b) Rudolph, unmarried, is with his brother Cyrus in business. (c) Clarence, an electrician, m. in 1896 to Sue Dissoway Allison, of Dutchess Junction.

*Mary C.*, b. 5 mo. 31, 1847; m. Benjamin H. Lambert, deceased, May 19, 1870. She remains a widow. He was connected with the West Shore Railroad soon after it was built.

*Amy Jane*, b. Feb. 20, 1849; d. May 24, 1854.

*Joseph B.*, b. Jan. 17, 1851, a bachelor, an expert in bee raising, and resides in Cornwall.

*Ada Esther*, b. Oct. 29, 1855; m. William Briggs Sept. 23, 1874. They are living in Cornwall.

*Homer R.*, b. Jan. 17, 1860; m. Miss Mary Myers, of Long Island City.

10th. *David*, b. 9 mo. 14, 1822; d. 2 mo. 19, 1888. He m. Elizabeth Birdsall at Yorktown, N. Y., 2 mo. 14, 1844. They have two children: Esther B. (see) and Josiah (see).

11th. *John*, b. 9 mo. 16, 1824; d. 4 mo. 13, 1834.

All of these eleven children of Reuben and Mary Cornell Clark were born in Cornwall. Four of the brothers—Noah, Nathan, Josiah and David—married four sisters (Birdsalls)—Amy, Mary, Esther and Elizabeth—and two other brothers—Cornell and Moses—married sisters—Sarah and Elizabeth Stringham.

ANNIE E., eldest child of Noah T. and Amy Clark, b. Aug. 14, 1842; m. Egbert P. Stover, of Coxsackie, N. Y., March 29, 1869. He has been prominent in the general commission business in New York City. She resides at 324 Clermont avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y. A friend of her father's left her a large estate. There are two children living. The eldest is Amy J., the wife of William C. Roach, of New York, an Inspector with the Middle States Inspection Bureau, and Egbert P. Stover, Jr., who is a student in the Brooklyn High School.

WILLIAM H., son of Noah T. and Amy Clark, b. Jan. 19, 1844, in Cornwall; m. Mary Laurence Haines, eldest daughter of Jesse H. and Phoebe M. Haines, of Knowlesville, N. Y. They were m. in the Friends' Church there Oct. 24, 1866. He has been elected twice a Justice and three times a member of the Cornwall Board of Education. He is a lawyer, and his office is now 900 Guaranty Building, Buffalo, N. Y. Their three children are: (1) Gertrude C., b. at Cornwall, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1870. She grad-

uated third in a class of 100 from the Buffalo High School, and, taking a scholarship, graduated at Cornell University, N. Y., with "Bachelor of Arts," and received from the faculty a "Phi Beta Kappa." After teaching a year in the Homer Academy, she was married July 1, 1896, to George Harold Powell, of Ghent, N. Y. They are now living at Newark, Delaware, where he has a professorship in the State Horticultural College.

(2) Marian Lawrence, b. in Cornwall, Oct. 14, 1875; graduated from the Buffalo High School the fifth in a class of 130, with three stars for special honors. She won State scholarship twice for Cornell University.

(3) Harold Haines, b. Jan. 18, 1876, in Cornwall, N. Y. He is now in his Freshman year at Cornell University, where he also entered with a scholarship.

NOAH T., Jr., son of Noah T. and Amy Clark, b. Aug. 18, 1846, at Cornwall, N. Y., m. Emma Frances Ray, Nov. 6, 1871, at Cornwall. He was elected Justice of the Peace in Cornwall and took an active part in politics of town and county. He was engaged in the lumber business, but has removed to Brooklyn, N. Y., engaged as a contractor. Their children are: (1) Edward Victor, b. Aug. 6, 1872; m. Dec. 11, 1872, to Laurette Spangenburg. They have three children: Norman, Emma and Edward. (2) Elbert Noah, b. Dec. 6, 1874, and is unmarried. (3) Mabel Sarah, b. July 20, 1883. (4) John Ray, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1890. The other three were born in Cornwall.

ESTHER B., dan. of David and Elizabeth Clark, b. 7 mo. 18, 1845, m. John J. Lawrence, 8 mo. 3, 1870. He was for many years the principal of the Cornwall High School, but is now Justice. They reside on the old homestead of her grandfather, Reuben Clark. Their five children are at home with their parents; they are Eva, Alva, Addie, Jay and Delbert.

JOSIAH, son of David and Elizabeth Clark, b. 2 mo. 14,

1854, m. Miss Nellie Owings, 4 mo. 19, 1881. They have two children, Mattie and Willie. They own and are living on the John D. Sutherland homestead in Cornwall.

REUBEN CLARK, son of Nathan and brother of Noah T., b. Feb. 21, 1842, m. 1st Orvetta Atkinson who had no issue; m. 2d Fannie Dorsay on April 13, 1875, at Cooksville, Maryland; she was the daughter of ex-Sheriff Dorsay. Their children, all born in Cornwall, N. Y., were Orvetta Dorsay, b. March 27, 1876; Annie Augusta, b. June 28, 1877; Walter Dorsay, b. Nov. 27, 1878, and Fannie Reubena, b. April 13, 1884.

Capt. Reuben Clark is in the freight business at Cornwall, succeeding George G. and Noah T. Clark, which has been carried on for upwards of 60 years, between Cornwall and New York City.

HENRY ROUNTRIE CLARK, brother of the above Reuben, b. Nov. 16, 1845, m. Susan M. Tompkins of Peeksville, N. Y. Their children are: Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 18, 1879; Richard Nathan, b. Jan. 14, 1884, and died Dec. 9, 1884; Joseph Stanley, b. Jan. 25, 1885; Henry Dwight, b. March 12, 1888, and Enoch, b. Sept. 2, 1893, d. Sept. 14, 1893. He, with his brother Richard, succeed their father Nathan, as merchants at Cornwall Landing, with the store in the same place for more than half a century.

RICHARD MOTT CLARK, a brother of the above Reuben and Henry, b. Oct. 16, 1847. First marriage in 1881 to Adaline Van Keuren, who died leaving no child. Second marriage Sept. 23, 1884, to Jennie Young of City Island, by Rev. W. T. Pray, pastor of the M. E. Church. Their children are: Richard Henry, b. Nov. 11, 1886, George Stewart, b. June 9, 1889.

They have a pleasant home overlooking the Hudson River, and adjoining another owned and occupied by his brother Henry.

OWEN S. CLARK, son of Cornwall S. Clark, d. at Cornwall, Dec. 19, 1894. His wife was the adopted daughter

of Mrs. Lester. Their children were three girls: Grace, Lillian and Margaretta, and four boys, Elmore, deceased, U. S. Grant, Walter J. and Alvin, all in business in Cornwall and all unmarried.

Pages 26, 30.

JOSHUA CLARK, son of Moses, had a large family of 12 children, namely, Francis (see), Nathan, Robert, who had three children; James P., Letitia, wife of Benjamin Brewster; Sarah Ann, wife of David Reynolds, who had four children; Susan B., Mary, Letitia and Henrietta; Rachel, wife of Mr. Masten, and Thankful, wife of Mr. Turner. The last two and Letitia Brewster left no children.

Francis Clark's children were: Annie E., m. Thomas Wood of Cornwall; Sarah J. Wandres, Moses of Highland Mills, Townsend of Newburgh, Leonard of Black Rock, Conn., and Lindley of New York City.

Pages 26, 29.

FRANCIS CLARK, youngest son of Moses and Letitia, b. Dec. 10, 1777; d. in 1858, in the Valley, in Plattekill, Ulster Co., N. Y. He m. twice.

They had several children:—

1st. Ann who m. Mr. Brown and is now living in Jamaica, Long Island, N. Y.

2d. Letitia who m. David Johnston (see).

3d. Jane, wife of John Diffindale; she died in Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1889, had six children.

4th, 5th, Matilda and Malinda, twins, b. in July, 1825, at Cornwall, N. Y.

Matilda m. Sands Cherry who died leaving no child. Afterwards she m. Joseph Carst, and had three children, Edward, Jesse and Josephine. She resides in Harrisburg, Pa.

Marianda m. William Gilmore, a builder in Brooklyn, N. Y. They had three sons: William Francis, Thomas and Charles Henry.

LETTIE CLARK, dau. of Francis Clark, b. 12 mo. 22d, 1821; d. 2 mo. 2d, 1894; m. David Johnston, a farmer and minister of the Society of Friends on 8 mo. 28th, 1838. He was b. 7 mo. 24th, 1810, and d. 2 mo. 2d, 1896. They resided in Plattekill, Ulster Co., N. Y.

They had eleven children:—

1st. Hannah C., b. 7 mo. 5th, 1839 (see).

2d. Francis C., b. 5 mo. 12th, 1842 (see).

3d. Joseph H., b. 2 mo. 20th, 1845, d. 11 mo. 17th, 1864, from a wound received May 5th, 1864, in the battle of the Wilderness; he was a member of 124 N. Y. State Volunteers.

4th. Mary Jane, b. 9 mo. 13th, 1847, d. 1st mo. 26th, 1848.

5th. Phebe Anna, b. 6 mo. 14th, 1849 (see).

6th. Thomas M., b. 5 mo. 1st, 1852 (see).

7th. Mary B., b. 4 mo. 2d, 1855 (see).

8th. Charles L., b. 3 mo. 11th, 1858 (see).

9th. Margaretta, b. 12 mo. 14th, 1860; d. 1st mo. 8th, 1861.

10th. Henrietta H., b. 4 mo. 20th, 1862.

11th. Carrie E., b. 11 mo. 5th, 1864.

*Hannah C. Johnston*, m. Moses Bailey, Oct. 13th, 1868. He was a successful business man, an oil cloth manufacturer in Winthrop, Maine. They have a son, b. Sept. 30th, 1869, named Melvin M. Bailey, a financier in Portland, Maine, who m. Lettie M. Smith, on June 3d, 1890, and has a son, Moses Bailey, b. Oct. 25th, 1892.

*Francis C. Johnston*, m. Mary B. Jones, May 13th, 1872, and resides in Portland, Maine. They have three children: Nellie M., b. July 1st, 1873; Reuben Thomas, b. Sept. 6th, 1877, and Charles Hawthorn, b. Feb. 19th, 1883.

On Oct. 24, 1893, Nellie M. m. William J. Hoyt, who succeeded in the extensive business in manufacturing oil cloth, carpets, etc., in Portland, Maine.

*Thomas M. Johnston*, m. *Nellie L. Jones*, May 1, 1876, and has two children: *Theo. Edna*, b. May 6, 1877, and *Inez Earl*, b. June 13, 1884. He is an importer and dealer in carpets, draperies, etc., in Portland, Maine.

*Mary M. Johnston*, m. on May 13, 1885, *Ellsworth P. Gerow*, and lives in Plattekill, Ulster Co., N. Y. They have three children: *Elbridge Powell*, b. Nov. 28, 1886; *Marilla Lettie*, b. Feb. 9, 1889, and *Margarita Roberta*, b. Feb. 4, 1896, d. Aug. 5, 1896.

*Phebe A. Johnston*, m. *Allen W. Pinkham*, Sept. 1, 1874. He is a farmer residing in East Vassalborough, Maine. They have had three children: *Emma Mabel*, b. April 11, 1881; d. April 28, 1882; *Edith Gertrude*, b. July 6, 1884; *Charles Franklin*, b. March 10, 1887.

*Charles L. Johnston*, m. on June 21, 1888, *Ruth H. Battey*, and has had four children: *Grace Lavinia*, b. June 2, 1890; *Charles L., Jr.*, b. Dec. 9, 1891; *Thomas Elmer*, b. July 8, 1894; d. May 9, 1895, and *Ruth Hannah*, b. July 2, 1896. He is a physician in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Pages 35, 41.

ALFRED CORNING CLARK, died of pneumonia in New York City, on April 8, 1896, and was buried in the Jordan plot in the cemetery in the city of Hudson, N. Y.\*

A piece of statuary, concerning which much has been written and said abroad, was recently presented to the "Museum of Art" of New York City by Mrs. Elizabeth S. Clark, the widow of Alfred Corning Clark, in memory of her husband. Its title is, "There are two natures struggling within me," and the group represents two men struggling for supremacy. One of the figures lies prone on the ground, while the other bends above him, struggling vainly to tear himself from his grasp. The attitude of

the two figures expresses supreme effort, and the two faces are intended to be symbolic of the good and the evil spirits that the sculptor has regarded man as having — one, face frank, open, visibly distressed; the other, having sinister features that are shadowed with a scowl.

The group is the largest piece of statuary that the Museum possesses.

George Grey Barnard, a young American, is the sculptor of the group.

Mrs. A. Corning Clark has also lately presented to the corporation of Cooperstown, N. Y., as a gift, the original site of "Otsego Hall," the home of Fennimore Cooper, and it is now being carefully laid out under her own direction as a public park.

Pages 38, 43.

SARAH G. CLARK, daughter of Charles M. and Mary W. Clark, m. John W. Lewis of Niagara Co., N. Y., Oct. 15, 1895.

Pages 39, 45.

EDGAR M. and CAROLINE CLARK also have two more children, Edgar, Jr., b. Sept. 25, 1894, and Caroline Hallock, b. July 22, 1896.

Pages 42, 48.

REV. EDGAR W. CLARKE on June 12, 1894, received the honorary title of D.D. from Blackburn University. The same year in May on account of health and age he offered his resignation of the church pastorate, but the church elected him "Pastor Emeritus," which position he now holds.

Pages 45, 51.

Henry J. Lilly, m. Mrs. Arene Dunklin in Chicago, Feb. 1, 1896, where they now reside.

Pages 45, 51.

CAROLINE M. (CLARK) ROE, wife of James G. Roe, d. in Fort Worth, Texas, April 26, 1893, of heart disease, ending a beautiful life here. Her son James G. d. May 9, 1893, and Peter E. d. Jan. 18, 1894. Both d. in Fort Worth, of consumption.

Pages 48, 54.

REV. WALTER J. CLARK was ordained at Parkville, Mo., on April 20, 1893; m. July 12, 1893, Miss Nettie Dunn, daughter of Rev. Ransom Dunn, D.D., of Hillsdale, Mich. They sailed for India, Oct. 14, 1893, and are connected with the Lodianna Mission. They have two children, Ruth and Lela.

CAROLINE R. CLARK graduated from Park College, June 27, 1895, sailed for India in Oct., and is now connected with the Lodianna Mission. James G. and Edgar D. are in Auburn Theological Seminary, having graduated from Park College in 1896.

Pages 49, 55.

ANNA EARL HUTCHINSON graduated from the medical department of Niagara University in Buffalo, N. Y., on May 16, 1895, with the title of M. D.

ELEANOR CLARK,

DAU. OF JEHIEL, SON OF NATHAN, SR.

Pages 51, 57.

ELEANOR CLARK, daughter of Jehiel Clark, b. in Bedford, N. Y., July 26, 1746; d. Sept. 1835; m. July 13, 1764, Anning Smith, b. Dec. 25, 1742; d. Oct. 30, 1802. He was the son of Leonard Smith and Ruth Mowbry, his wife. Leonard was b. Jan. 16, 1718, and d. July 16, 1787, and Ruth was b. March 11, 1718, and d. March 19, 1799.

Eleanor (Clark) and Anning Smith had eleven children.

1. *Nathan Smith*, b. Dec. 15, 1764; m. Phebe Burgess, and had two children, Burgess and Ruth, who m. a Rev. Mr. Flagler.

2. *Clark Smith*, b. Oct. 27, 1766, had three children, (a) Deborah, m. Rev. Aaron Perkins, whose daughter, Mary, m. Rev. Taylor, both Baptist clergymen. Mary had a son, James Monroe Taylor, D.D., President of Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., who m. Kate Huntington. They have three sons and one daughter. (b) Lydia, m. Thaddeus Thompson, and (c) Ludlow, m. Mary Curtis.

3. *Eliphalet Smith*, b. June 4, 1768; d. April 5, 1855; m. Mary Woolsey, b. Feb., 1771, d. June 13, 1805, and for second wife widow Eliza Dayton. His first wife had seven children: Sarah, Daniel, Martha, Mary, Elizabeth, Tirzah and Anning. Of these

*Sarah*, b. Oct. 7, 1787; d. Sept. 18, 1849; m. Joseph I. Sheffield, and had four children: (1) Rev. John H. who m. Miss Annie M. Deyo, and had a son, George V. Sheffield, b. Feb. 22, 1856, who m. Ella Purdy of Marlborough, N. Y., daughter of Wm. J. and Helen (Tooker) Purdy, b. Sept. 29, 1865, and has two children, John Bradley and Helen.

(2) *Smith Sheffield*, m. Ellen Findley, and had three or four children, one of whom was Eugene.

(3) *Eliza Sheffield*, m. E. Carpenter and had Jay, Oscar, Edward, Mary and Emma.

(4) *Mary Sheffield* m. Daniel Elting and left no children.

*Daniel Smith* m. Maria Deyo, and had five children: James, Catharine, Mary Anne, who m. a Rhodes and afterwards a Warren, Captain Anning, and Deyo.

*Martha Smith*, b. Aug. 1, 1792, d. April 24, 1867; m. Aaron Innis, b. May 17, 1787, d. Oct. 26, 1838. They

resided in Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Their eight children were born in Poughkeepsie:—

(1) Caroline Innis, b. Dec. 18, 1813, d. Jan. 11, 1896; m. Howland R. Sherman, Oct. 25, 1836, who d. Dec. 9, 1858. Their children were: Mary Adelia, dying in infancy; Martha, b. 1840, d. 1845; Carrie, b. Oct. 10, 1844, m. Charles N. Arnold Oct. 10, 1869, and their children are Frederick Sherman Arnold, studying for the ministry and Katherine Innis Arnold.

(2) Adelia Innis, b. March 14, 1817; d. Aug. 28, 1887, unmarried.

(3) Ruth Innis, b. Aug. 27, 1819; d. May 31, 1834.

(4) George Innis, b. June 7, 1822, m. Anne Bevier Hasbrouck, May 16, 1855, and their two children were Martha Innis, who married Wm. Hopkins Young and have two children; Annette Innis Young and Innis Young; the other child of George is Hasbrouck Innis, Esq. of Poughkeepsie.

(5) William Innis, b. Jan. 8, 1825, d. Oct. 8, 1853.

(6) Edward Innis, b. May 25, 1827.

(7) John Jay Innis, b. Oct. 24, 1829, d. Oct. 25, 1880.

(8) Aaron Innis, b. Jan. 23, 1834, m. Catharine Reynolds May 15, 1856. Their four children are: Wm. R. Innis, b. Jan. 7, 1859, m. Dora Studebaker of South Bend, Ind., and with their three children now reside in Yonkers, N. Y.

Carrie Innis, b. 1861, d. April 16, 1867.

Kate Innis, m. John F. O'Rourke, and with their two children reside in New York City.

Adele Innis, m. Edmund Platt and resides in Poughkeepsie.

*Mary Smith*, the third child of Eliphalet, m. David Wooley of Highland, N. Y., and had, I learn, six children: Mary Ann, who m. a Mr. Arnold; Melissa, m. Mr. Rose; Ruth, m. J. Hallock Young of Milton; Selah, died in California, and of Benjamin and Howard I have no knowledge.

*Elizabeth Smith*, fifth child of Eliphalet, b. Oct. 15, 1796, d. July 3, 1886; m. John B. Weygant, b. April 14, 1789, d. June 3, 1868.

*Anning Smith*, sixth child of Eliphalet, d. 1884 or 5, m. Elizabeth Lefever.

*Tirzah Smith*, seventh child of Eliphalet, b. Oct. 22, 1800, died Nov. 18, 1828, unmarried.

The children of Eliphalet Smith and his second wife were: Calvin, who m. Miss Chambers; Lewis, m. Miss Dubois; Ellen, m. Mr. Kent, Belinda, and Julia who died unmarried.

4. SARAH SMITH, fourth child of Anning and Eleanor (Clark) Smith, b. Jan. 15, 1770, m. Griffin Ransom, son of Peleg R. and Susanna (Griffin) Ransom. In their early life they moved to Niagara Co., N. Y., and settled Ransomville, being among the first settlers.

They had at least eight children:—

Lydia, b. September 30, 1789.

Susanna, b. March 16, 1791.

Peleg, b. May 27, 1793, d. Oct. 25, 1884.

Anning Smith, b. Feb. 5, 1795, d. March, 1884.

Jehiel Clark S., b. Jan. 15, 1803.

Orelia, b. March 8, 1805.

Eleanor B., b. May 26, 1807.

Jerome B., b. Sept. 1, 1810.

Orelia is the only one of this family living in 1897. She is Mrs. Orelia Tarbol of Allerton, Iowa.

Peleg Ransom m. Miss Letty Lewis, eldest daughter of Valentine Lewis of Milton, Ulster Co., N. Y., and died at a great age in Ransomville.

They had nine sons and three daughters.

I have learned of only six of them:—

*Harrison*, eldest son of Peleg Ransom, b. about 1818, and had thirteen children, all m., and had children except the youngest. Of these Hon. Elton T. Ransom, Wm.

Ramson and H. S. Ransom reside in Ransomville. George Ransom lives on the old homestead on the "Randall road," Niagara Co.

*Clark*, son of Peleg Ransom, m. and had quite a large family. One of his sons is Willard Ransom, merchant, of the firm of Ransom & Co. Main street, Lockport, N. Y.

*Ruth*, dau. of Peleg Ransom, m. Mr. Barnard and died when quite young, leaving six children, most of whom have died.

*Alfred*, son of Peleg Ransom, m., and his widow, Mrs. Maria Ramsom, resides at 116 Ontario street, Lockport, N. Y.

*Jerome*, son of Peleg Ransom, m. and had a family, most of whom are deceased. One son, Washington Ransom, a lawyer, resides in Lockport.

*Lewis*, son of Peleg Ransom, is living at his home on Transit street, Lockport, with his wife and widowed daughter and her three children.

*Mary E.*, dau. of Peleg Ransom, has been in frail health, and never married. She makes her home with George Ransom.

5. *Phebe Smith*, fifth child of Anning and Eleanor (Clark) Smith, b. June 25, 1773, m. Joseph Ransom, a son of Peleg Ransom, Sr. They had nine children:—

*Elizabeth Ransom*, m. Abraham Elting. She d. Oct. 15, 1874.

*Smith Ransom*, m. twice; 1st, Maria Lefevre; 2d, Julia Woolsey. His second wife, Julia, d. in Highland, Ulster Co., N. Y., April 15, 1890, leaving one dau., Julia M., who m. George Parrott, son of Ethan Parrott. Mr. Parrott is a merchant in Highland, and they have two children, Cora and Malcolm Ransom.

*Ellen Ransom*, b. May 5, 1797, m. James Fisk in Ulster Co., N. Y. Early in the thirties they removed to Penfield, N. Y., and about 1835 or 6 moved to Coldwater,

Mich. They had eight children, namely, Luther, Phebe, Susan, Elenor, Lewis R., Joseph D. W., Harriet and Ehnira.

Lewis R. Fisk, D. D. LL.D., is president of Albion College, Mich.

*Susan Ransom*, b. June 27, 1803; m. Anthony Brown, who died in New York. About 1836 Mrs. Brown came to Michigan, with her children, two sons, Lewis and Anthony, and one dau., Phebe Ann. The sons went to California in 1851, where Lewis died, the other returned to Coldwater, Mich., where the brother and sister now live.

*Phebe Jane Ransom*, b. Aug. 4, 1813; d. Nov. 26, 1877, came to Coldwater, with her brother, De Witt C. Ransom in 1836, and on Sept. 1, 1838 was m. to William Aldrich. They had one son, Abraham J. Aldrich, editor of a newspaper, in Coldwater.

*Dewitt Ransom*, m. Caroline Deyo.

*Almira Ransom*, m. Elting, son of John Elting.

*Derinda Ransom*, m. Alden Pratt, of Highland, Ulster Co., N. Y.

*Lewis Ransom*, m. Buckley.

LYDIA SMITH, the sixth child of Anning and Eleanor (Clark) Smith, b. April 3, 1775, d. Nov 16, 1870, m. Solomon Ferris, January 25, 1790, who was b. Aug. 25, 1766, and d. Oct. 19, 1860. They resided in Highland, Ulster Co., N. Y., and there brought up their family of eleven children:—

1. *Anning*, b. Jan. 26, 1791; d. Feb. 23, 1794.
2. *Sarah*, b. March 15, 1793; d. Nov. 17, 1803.
3. *John Jay*, b. Feb. 15, 1796; d. Feb. 14, 1875.
4. *Harvey*, b. July 21, 1798; d. Sep. 7, 1799.
5. *Eleanor*, b. Oct. 14, 1801; d. Dec. 31, 1825; m. Wm. Smith, son of Arthur Smith, June 11, 1823.
6. *Sarah*, b. March 29, 1804; d. Feb. 28, 1829; m. January 23, 1825, John Angevine.

7. *Nelson*, b. June 22, 1806; d. July 28, 1859.
8. *Electa*, b. Aug. 27, 1808 (see).
9. *Mary Ann*, b. Dec., 1810; d. March 10, 1830.
10. *Samuel Clark*, b. Sept. 25, 1814; d. May 26, 1830.
11. *Julia Ruth*, b. Sept. 2, 1818 (see).

Of the above John Jay was an honest, honored lawyer. He died unmarried.

Nelson, m. Delilah Deyo.

A son of Sarah is John J. Angevine of Higbland, N. Y.

*Electa*, m. John Thompson, Feb. 8, 1828, who d. April 19, 1891. She is still living in 1897. He was a successful business man, and a banker in New York City. They had three children:—

(a) Samuel Clark Thompson who m. Abigail Sherman, and had one son, Ferris Thompson.

(b) Frederick F. Thompson, who m. Miss Clark, daughter of ex-Governor Myron Clark, of New York State.

(c) Eudora Thompson, m. Frank Adams, and has a son, Fred, and also a daughter.

Julia Ruth Ferris, d. July 12, 1849. She m. Nathaniel Hull DuBois of Marlborough, Ulster Co., N. Y., Dec. 15, 1845, Rev. M. F. Liebenau officiating. Mr. DuBois was b. Dec. 27, 1815. She had two children, Solomon F., b. Oct. 28, 1846; d. April 12, 1847. Julia F., b. May 22, 1849, m. Oliver Bulkley Whitney, Feb. 28, 1867, Rev. M. F. Liebenau officiating. Mr. Whitney was b. March 19, 1844, and resides in Marlborough, N. Y., where he is active in business, and an inventor of several important patents, an "Automatic Fender," a "Brake," and the "Whitney Bicycle."

Mr. and Mrs. Whitney have had six children:—

1. Nellie Ferris, b. May 9, 1868 (see).
2. John Ferris, b. Sept. 9, 1870; d. Aug. 6, 1871.
3. Wm. Bulkley, b. Dec. 24, 1871 (see).
4. Grace, b. April 13, 1875.

5. Minnie, b. August 21, 1877.

6. Nathaniel DuBois, b. July 2, 1880.

Nellie Ferris m. James Arnold Young, son of J. Hallock Young of Milton, N. Y., on June 23, 1888, Rev. J. H. Hauxhurst officiating. She d. Dec. 15, 1889, leaving a daughter, Nellie Whitney Young, b. Nov. 28, 1889.

Wm. Bulkley Whitney m. Josephine M. English, Nov. 18, 1892, and has two children:—

William R., b. Sept. 25, 1893.

James Ferris, b. April 25, 1895.

RUTH SMITH, seventh child of Anning and Eleanor (Clark) Smith, b. Dec. 17, 1776, d. July 17, 1885; m. July 29, 1798, Jacob Deyo, who was b. Feb. 7, 1775, d. Feb. 17, 1857.

They had nine children, namely: Ann, b. May 7, 1800, d. Feb. 27, 1803; Nathan, b. May 21, 1802, d. Aug. 21, 1877, unmarried; Mary Ann, b. Jan. 28, 1805, d. Nov. 22, 1883; Rebecca, b. March 29, 1807, d. March 30, 1807; Simeon, b. March 8, 1808, d. July 2, 1854; Eleanor, b. June 2, 1810, d. Feb. 2, 1856; m. Griffin Carpenter, Dec. 16, 1833; Anning Smith, b. Jan. 20, 1813, d. Dec. 19, 1835; Hiram C., b. April 17, 1815, d. Feb. 17, 1847; and Rev. Oliver Hazard Perry, b. May 8, 1817, is a minister in Presbyterian Church and has been settled in Cornwall, N. Y., Rockaway, Mt. Olive, and Budd's Lake, N. J. He is unmarried.

Of the above, Mary Ann, m. Benjamin Ely Ransom on April 30, 1828; he was the son of Peleg Ransom, Jr., and Abigail (Adams) his wife. Abigail Adams, wife of Peleg Ransom, was dau. of Abel Adams, Jr., and Loru-hama (Lewis) his wife. This Adams family was descended from Henry of Braintree, Mass., and hence was of the same family as the two Presidents and other noted men. B. E. Ransom was b. 1782, and d. Feb. 20, 1843. His widow m. Johannes Deyo, and had Moses W. Deyo. She

m. for third husband Wm. Moore, and had Cornelia Ann, Elizabeth and Lawrence. Her children by her first husband, Benj. Ely Ransom, were five: Ruth E., b. April 26, 1829, d. Oct. 12, 1833; Lucinda A., b. June 16, 1831, m. Henry Rundall, Jr.; Ruth E., b. Aug. 28, 1833, d. Oct. 17, 1851; Francis E., b. July 17, 1835, d. July 21, 1839; Francis P., b. April 12, 1843; d. April 30, 1886.

Of the above children of Mary Ann (Deyo) and B. E. Ransom, Lucinda A. m. Henry Rundall, Jr., July 6, 1853. He was b. July 6, 1831, and was the son of Henry Rundall and Nancy Totten Sutherland. They had seven children, namely:—

(a) Herbert Ransom, b. May 26, 1854; a minister in the Presbyterian church, in Hammonton, N. J.

(b) Clarence Aubrey, b. Sept. 22, 1856; m. Feb. 18, 1890, Julia Waring Roberts, b. Oct. 14, 1861, dau. of Levi and Catharine (Waring) Roberts. They have one son, Waring Deyo Rundall, b. Oct. 26, 1896. They live in Brewster, N. Y.

(c) Arthur Stoddard, b. Jan. 1, 1860.

(d) Frank D., b. Sept. 17, 1862.

(e) Belle H., b. July 16, 1864, d. Feb. 24, 1876.

(f) Martin K., b. Dec. 15, 1868.

(g) Laura J., b. April 20, 1872.

Eleanor dau. of Jacob and Ruth (Smith) Deyo, m. Griffin Carpenter and had a dau. Helen Carpenter, who m. H. V. Lake and now resides in Highland, Ulster Co. N. Y.

8. CATHARINE SMITH, eighth child of Anning and Eleanor (Clark) Smith, b. July 6, 1779; m. Nathaniel Chittenden.

I have the names of nine children: Anning S., m. a Houseman; Eveline, m. Mr. Birdsall; Erastus, m. Charlotte Williams, afterwards the second wife of Robert Forsyth of Newburgh, N. Y.; Ludlow; Nathaniel; Melinda, m. a Sypher; Minerva; Ellen; Catharine, m. Mr. Tallman.

9. LEWIS SMITH, ninth child of Anning and Eleanor (Clark) Smith, b. March 16, 1782; m. Clarissa Quick. The names of five children have been received, namely: L. Nathan; Adeline, who m. Rev. Amos Dresser; Laura Amanda, m. Isaac Bloome, a Baptist minister; Andrew Jackson Madison, b. March 5, 1812, d. March 29, 1892, and Hannah Ellen, b. 1814, d. Oct. 30, 1854, m. Mr. Carey.

10. ANNING SMITH, tenth child of Anning and Eleanor (Clark) Smith, b. Jan. 29, 1785, m. Miss Nancy Hall, and had six children.

As I have failed to receive any items from this family I must give from my general knowledge of them as an important family in my native place. Of the children, I think the order of the six is:—

(1) Clark, who remained unmarried, lived with and cared for his mother and died about 1870, near the same time as his mother. He was an active member of the Presbyterian church in Milton, a leader in singing and highly respected.

(2) Oliver, married, lived near Highland and died about 1864.

(3) Mertella, m. Isaac Craft, a lawyer and man of much influence in Milton. He died when quite a young man. I recall two children, Melville who m. Mary Sears, dau. of Capt. Sears; Melville became Justice of the Peace, and died young. I think there were others besides Kate Craft.

(4) L. Harrison, m. Miss Maria L. Roe of Milton and has two children, Frederick H. and Harrison, Jr. He is a lawyer and has been a member of the N. Y. legislature.

(5) Phebe Jane, I think has been at home unmarried.

(6) Anning, is still living, but I know nothing of his family.

11. ELEANOR SMITH, eleventh and youngest child of Anning and Eleanor (Clark) Smith, b. Nov. 27, 1787, d. Nov.

11, 1834, m. William Gedney, M. D., on July 2, 1807. He was b. Jan. 12, 1785, d. July 21, 1849.

To them were born eleven children, all near Milton, N. Y., namely:—

*Elmira Gedney*, b. April 4, 1808, d. May 31, 1827, m. Marcus Dougherty, M. D., and to them were born one son, George W., who died May 16, 1827.

*David Gedney*, M. D., b. Dec. 24, 1809, d. Jan. 11, 1842. He practiced medicine in Marlborough.

*Charlotte Gedney*, b. March 17, 1812, d. March 1, 1883, m. Henry Perkins, and had, I think, four children.

*Catherine Gedney*, b. March 10, 1814, d. August 20, 1835.

*Ruth S. Gedney*, b. June 7, 1816, m. Edgar D. Gillis, of Milton. She died Nov. 23, 1875.

*Eleanor Minerva Gedney*, b. Jan. 12, 1819, d. Jan. 30, 1896, m. James W. Southard and lived in New Jersey.

*William Henry Gedney*, M. D., b. April 7, 1821, d. in Milton, Jan. 18, 1896, m. Miss Cordelia A. Handley in 1864, who lived but a few months.

Dr. Wm. H. Gedney stood high as a physician. He was a member of the Ulster Co. Medical Society, and at one time was its president. He was a member of the M. E. church, and supervisor of the town of Marlborough in 1852, 1853, 1855, 1857, and 1874. His father had held the same office in 1825.

*Adelia Maria Gedney*, b. July 9, 1823; d. Aug. 25, 1852, unmarried.

*Augustus Gedney*, M. D., b. Sept. 8, 1825; d. Feb. 26, 1855. He practiced medicine in his native place about four years.

*George W. Gedney*, b. March 10, 1828, d. near Milton, March 3, 1896, being the third death in his father's family in less than three months. On May 15, 1867, he m. Miss Mary Elizabeth Wygant, of Marlborough, dau. of Cornelius Wygant. They have had three children, George William,

b. May 17, 1868; Mary Eleanor, b. Oct. 8, 1873; and Nathaniel W., b. March 3, 1875, and died on July 4, 1875.

*Eleazar Gedney*, the youngest of Dr. Wm. Gedney's family, b. May 27, 1830, d. April 3, 1854, unmarried.

Pages 53, 59.

**JEHIEL CLARK**, son of Gen. Samuel and Elizabeth Clark, removed in 1894 or 5, from Saratoga Co., N. Y., to Cayuga Co., the town of Aurelius, to Clarksville, now the west part of Auburn, N. Y. He built a grist and saw mill, also a mill for carding wool and dressing cloth on the east half of lot 45. He lived at first on the east corner of Clark and Aurelius av., but in 1802 he built the house that stands on the west corner of Clark and Aurelius av., where all but one of his last wife's children were born, and also Sophia, the last of his first wife's children. He had some slaves at the time of the emancipation in New York State, and their quarters for some years afterwards were in an old stone building back of the residence. In 1828 or 9, he sold out his business and removed to Oswego, N. Y., but about 1835 he bought a place of ten acres in the village of Cayuga, N. Y., where he lived till his death, July 20, 1844. He was buried in the family lot, North Street Cemetery, Auburn, N. Y.

Pages 54, 61.

**DANIEL CLARK**, son of Jehiel, moved to Clarksville, now Auburn, with his father when a boy. In early manhood he was surveyor, following it for several years. After his marriage he removed to Chautauqua Co., N. Y., but returned to Auburn about 1825, and engaged in the stone and lime business at the corner of Division and Aurelius av., where he built a house and lived the rest of his days. He retired from business in 1845, and died Aug. 16, 1862.

He was buried in the family lot, North Street Cemetery, beside his wife.

Daniel Clark and Alta, his wife, had five children, viz. :—

*Mary Philena*, b. Oct. 18, 1820, and d. Aug. 17, 1892, and was buried in North Street Cemetery, Auburn, N. Y. She m. James M. Leonard, June, 1842. He d. about 1890 in Vineland, N. J. They had no children.

*Eliza Irene*, b. May 30, 1822, in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., and d. in Auburn, July 15, 1870. She m. Nelson Talladay at Sennett, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1846. He was born Oct. 26, 1820, at Onondaga Hill, Onondaga Co., N. Y. He was engaged in the boot and shoe business in Auburn, and was elected Supervisor from the 7th Ward in 1874, and served two terms. He d. Aug. 12, 1893, and was buried in North Street Cemetery. They had four sons:—

1st. *John W. Talladay*, b. June 13, 1848, at Clarksville, the west part of Auburn, m. Julia A. Quick at Auburn, Oct. 20, 1875. She was b. in Fleming, N. Y., April 20, 1851. He is engaged in the hat, cap and furnishing goods business at 79 Genesee st., Auburn, and resides at 7 West-lake av. They have two children, Mary Eliza, b. in Auburn, Feb. 22, 1879, and George Frank, b. Jan. 16, 1881, both at home with their parents.

2. *George Edward Talladay*, b. in Clarksville, west Auburn, Aug. 20, 1849, and was drowned in Owasco Creek, June 15, 1860, and is buried in North Street Cemetery.

3. *Charles Nelson Talladay*, b. in west part of Auburn, formerly Clarksville, Jan. 14, 1852. He m. M. Jennie Richardson, at Auburn, Sept. 14, 1874. She was b. in Eric, Pa., Nov. 4, 1852. They reside at 15 Frazee street, Auburn, where were born their three children: Georgia Irene, b. July 12, 1876, and d. Aug. 27, 1876; Ina Pringle, b. July 25, 1877, and Charles Adelbert, b. May 18, 1880, both at home with their parents.

4. Frank A. Talladay, the youngest son of Nelson and Eliza his wife, b. in Clarksville, now in the west part of Auburn, Nov. 3, 1853. He m. Carrie E. Warrick, March 18, 1885, at her father's house in Aurelius, N. Y. She was born in Aurelius July 3, 1860. They reside at 9 Myrtle av., Auburn, and he is in the boot and shoe business at 148 Wall st. They have three children: Eliza Irene, b. in Aurelius, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1885; William Nelson, b. Aug. 27, 1890, and Frances Matilda, b. April 4, 1893, the two latter born in Auburn, and are at home with their parents.

*Jane Parthena Clark*, daughter of David and Alta, his wife, b. July 6, 1824, in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., d. in Detroit, Mich., Sept. 27, 1883, and buried in Fort Hill Cemetery, Auburn, N. Y. She m. Floyd Kelsey, May 12, 1852. He was b. Sept. 9, 1817, in Ulster Co., N. Y., and d. in Auburn, May 11, 1891, and was buried by the side of his wife. They had one daughter, Mary Alta Kelsey, b. in Fair Haven, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1854, and m. Frank Houser, Aug. 31, 1881, at Auburn, N. Y. He was born in East Genoa, N. Y., May 12, 1851. They have had the following children, all except the fourth b. in Detroit, Mich., viz., Alta Franc, b. Aug. 15, 1882; Elmer Merle, b. May 22, 1884; Jacob Ray, b. June 22, 1886; Webster Clinton, b. in Port Hope, Mich., July 15, 1888; Winifred Annetta, b. June 18, 1890, and d. Feb. 15, 1893; Frank Clare, b. June 7, 1892, all except the one at home with their parents in Detroit, Mich., No. 763 Wabash av.

*George Washington Clark*, son of Daniel and Alta, his wife, b. May 22, 1830, at Auburn, N. Y. He m. Celia Ann Weller of Pittsfield, Mass., at Utica, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1862. She was born in Fowlerville, N. Y., May 20, 1844. He was elected 1st Lieut., Sept. 6, 1862, and commissioned Sept. 13, of Co. A. 49 Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, and was honorably discharged for disability Dec. 26, 1862, by order of Gen. Hallack. He was engaged in the hat,

cap and furnishing business on Fayette and Clinton sts., Syracuse, N. Y., and resided at 709 South West st. He died June 29, 1895, at his home, and was buried July 2, 1895, in Fort Hill Cemetery, Auburn, N. Y. He leaves no children.

*Nancy Rachel Clark*, dau. of Daniel and Alta, his wife, b. in Auburn, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1833, m. Marvin H. Kelsey, Oct. 12, 1852. He was b. June 26, 1830, in Ulster Co., N. Y. They reside in Red Bank, N. J., and have one daughter, Ida Isabel, b. in South Butler, Wayne Co., N. Y., March 29, 1859, who has m. William Elwood Wyckoff of Red Bank, Oct. 30, 1889, where they now reside.

Pages 59, 68.

DR. JOHN S. CLARK.

JOHN S. CLARK, M. D., son of Jehiel and Nancy, died at 558 Lasalle av., Chicago, Aug. 31, 1895, after two weeks' illness.

A Chicago medical journal said: "Dr. Clark was the 'best read' physician we have met. He was the handsomest, and, taken in all, the most liberally educated member of the medical profession. He was a connoisseur in art, in sculpture, painting and engraving, and took great delight in collecting fine and old works of art. He was remarkable in his skill in appreciating and performing music, especially on the violin. Eminent as a physician, he was called in consultation, and his motto was 'nunquam non paratus.'"

Page 74.

JAMES CLARK, fifth child of Gen. Samuel, was not a general. He had no military title.

Pages 65, 75.

CAPTAIN REUBEN H. CLARK d. of cancer at Fort Monroe, Va., May 1, 1895, aged 89½ years.

Pages 66, 75.

BENJAMIN HILL d. in Saratoga Springs in 1888, at the residence of his daughter, Mrs. Mingay.

Pages 66, 75.

William Campbell, husband of Emma Clark, d. in Ballston, Saratoga Co., Nov. 20, 1893, as the result of an accident. He was b. April 15, 1847, was a member of Company I., 13 New York Heavy Artillery, and discharged June 28, 1865. A brave soldier.

Pages 67, 77.

MARY, daughter of Samuel, son of Gen. Samuel Clark, d. about 1847, had m. Sands Coe Carpenter about 1742, and had three children, namely:—

1. *Clarissa Wakeman Carpenter*, who m. Alonzo Knight. She d. at Ushers, Saratoga Co., N. Y., about 1886.
2. *Mary Eliza Carpenter*, who m. Anson Downing and is living in the township of Sunfield, Eaton Co., Mich.
3. *Samuel Clark Carpenter*, who m. Orra I. Fellows, of Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo Co., Mich., on May 19, 1874. They have four children: Anna Lydia, b. June 1, 1875; Doris Fellows, b. March 2, 1877; Orville Clark, b. Nov. 13, 1880; Sarah Clarissa, b. June 23, 1892.

All are living at home, and the oldest three are, in 1895, attending the State Normal School in Moorhead, Minnesota, the place of their residence. Samuel C. Carpenter now owns a sword which formerly belonged to Gen. Samuel Clark, of Saratoga.

Pages 67, 77.

S. W. Buel, of South Ballston, Saratoga Co., N. Y., is descended from Sarah (Clark) Buel, daughter of Samuel Clark.

Pages 67, 77.

Powell Carpenter, of Orion, Orion Co., Mich., is a descendant of Mrs. Harriet Juliette Carpenter, daughter of Samuel Clark.

Pages 69, 80.

LORETTA, daughter of Lydia (Clark) Hooper, m. Mr. *Jose* Atkins, M. D., who was still living, aged 82, in West Point, Ind., in 1894. A daughter, Lida A., m. *F. M.* Andrew, living in West Point, Ind., and a son, Venning D. Atkins, in Wellington, Kas. *also son John and two sons sick in Army. one named Clark.*

Pages 71, 83.

#### SAMUEL JAMES CLARK,

son of Capt. James, of Jehiel, of Nathan, Sr.

By letter received from Mrs. Samuel McElroy, since the rest were in the hands of the printer, I learn the following:—

SAMUEL JAMES CLARK m. Lucy Wheeler, of Norfolk, Va., a niece of Henry Farming, Gov. of Prince Edward Island, and daughter of Ephraim Wheeler, in the navy at Norfolk, Va. Mrs. Mary Louise McElroy is the youngest of their children, and has an only child, Rev. Wm. Hamilton Morgan, now rector of Emanuel church, Detroit, Mich., who has two daughters.

Of the other children of Saml. J. Clark, Dorinda, not Derinda, d. in 1873. Edmund, not Edward, m. Eunice Gronard, of Washington, D. C., and resides in California.

No children. Lucinda m. George Hammond and has no children. Samuel James m. Jane McAdoo, and has one son, Samuel H. Clark, and a daughter, Louise, m. Samuel Sloane. This Samuel J. d. in Brooklyn in 1894.

Daniel Clark Briggs is a lawyer in Steward Building, N. Y., the only one left of the family of Deborah Clark.

Of the family of William, son of Capt. James Clark, two daughters are living in Brooklyn, Mrs. Andrew Otterson and Mrs. Helen Bergen.

Pages 74, 85.

#### ST. JOHN FAMILY.

*Moses St. John*, of whom Dr. Sarles says, "I remember him with considerable distinctness, as a fine type of the genuine Puritan, tall, serene, fatherly, easy but dignified, and with a mind made up. In taking his place at the table, he always *stood*, and with uplifted hands, invoked the blessing, and he did the same after the meal, giving thanks.

"He was ordained an elder in the Bedford Presbyterian church, Nov. 5, 1786, and held the office till his death, 36 years later. According to hearsay, "Deacon Sention" was a name tenderly cherished in Bedford for half a century after his death."

Pages 74, 85.

From Dr. Sarles I learn that *Sarah St. John*, who m. Mr. Reynolds, had several children: Hetty, who m. Joseph Travis; Abby, m. Mr. Olmstead; also there was Gideon, probably others. Gilbert Travis, a local M. E. preacher, of Junius, Seneca Co., N. Y., is of this family.

JOSEPH ST. JOHN, son of Moses and Anna (Clark) St. John, b. March 26, 1772, lived to be a vigorous man and

when 80 years of age was an efficient Elder in the Presbyterian church. He m. twice. Removed to Pulteny, Steuben Co., N. Y., about 1820.

They had nine children:—

*Abijah*, b. Feb. 9, 1793; his wife Martha d. Nov. 22, 1832.

*Loretta*, b. Oct. 12, 1794, d. Oct. 23, 1825.

*James H.*, b. Jan. 30, 1796.

*Eliza*, b. Jan. 1, 1799.

*Armena*, b. March 2, 1801; d. Nov. 11, 1831.

*William Minor*, b. Dec. 3, 1804; d. Aug. 30, 1826.

*Frederick B.*, b. July 26, 1807.

*Moses*, b. Aug. 1, 1810 (see).

✓ *Phebe*, b. May 15, 1813; d. Oct., 1885; m. Mr. Jones.

Moses, the eighth child of Joseph St. John, b. Aug. 1, 1810; m. Mary Miller, May 14, 1837, Rev. Rowlet officiating. He was born in Bedford, she in Pulteny. They had five children, all born in Pulteny.

1. Mary Elizabeth, b. June 14, 1838, d. May 28, 1842.

2. Catharine Janett, b. Aug. 14, 1840; d. May 2, 1842.

3. Rosalthe, b. and d. May 18, 1843.

4. Mary Janett, b. Jan. 8, 1845; d. Oct. 30, 1881; m. Judson Brink, Jan. 19, 1866, by Rev. Wm. Green. They had one child, John J. Brink, b. Nov. 24, 1867, in Dundas, Minn., and d. in Pulteny, Dec. 21, 1896.

5. Katherine A., b. Jan. 2, 1848; m. Ransom T. Hall, Nov. 20, 1866, Rev. U. S. Hall officiating. They have two children, Wm. B. Hall, b. Sept. 29, 1868, and Mary Janett Hall, b. Nov. 20, 1875.

Pages 74, 85.

*Abigail St. John*, the seventh child of Moses St. John and Anna Clark, b. in Bedford, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1776, d. Sept. 30, 1836, in Pulteny, Steuben Co., N. Y. She m. William Sarles, who was b. in Bedford, N. Y., 1777, and d. in Pulteny, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1845.

Their seven children were born in Bedford, N. Y.

(1) *Martin*, b. 1798, d. in Bedford, May 15, 1829, never married.

(2) *Hickson*, b. 1800; d. in New York City, July 26, 1870; m. in New York City, Nov. 15, 1829, to Elizabeth Margaret Graham Andreas, b. in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Aug. 18, 1803, and had seven children, all born in New York City, viz.: Martin Andreas, b. May 11, 1832; d. in Little Silver, N. J. Sept. 10, 1882.

He m. in Little Silver, N. J., Mary Sophia Mulliner, b. in New York City about 1840, and had two daughters, Mabel and Ethel.

Hickson Sarles, Jr., b. Aug. 11, 1833; m. Mary A. Owens, Sept. 14, 1857, b. about 1836. They had two sons, William and Harry, and one dau., Mary Elizabeth, who m. George August Twele, Aug. 30, 1883, in New York City.

Mary Sophia, b. Feb. 27, 1835, and Elizabeth Margaret Sarles, b. Feb. 26, 1838, never married.

William Henry Sarles, b. Aug. 23, 1841, d. May 23, 1878, in San Jose, California. He married in San Francisco, Cal., and had one daughter.

Gilbert Sarles, b. March 17, 1843, d. Oct. 14, 1887, in New York City, never married.

Anna Jane Sarles, b. Feb. 19, 1845, d. June 23, 1846, in New York City.

(3) Esther Ann Sarles, b. 1803; d. March 13, 1891, in Tyre, Seneca Co., N. Y.; m. in Bedford, N. Y., Warren Barrett, on Sept. 3, 1823, who was b. in Bedford, Sept. 12, 1798, and died in Tyre, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1881. They had seven children, namely: Lavina, b. June 16, 1824; d. Aug. 25, 1825; William Augustus, b. in New York, Sept. 20, 1828; d. in Junius, Seneca Co., N. Y., Nov. 27, 1891; m. Mary Ann White in Junius, N. Y., and had four sons and two daughters born to them;

Benjamin Barrett, b. in New York City, Dec. 6, 1830; d. there July 28, 1832.

Albert Barrett, b. in Tyre, Seneca Co., N. Y., July 14, 1833, d. there July 3, 1843. Edwin Barrett, b. in Tyre, Aug. 10, 1837, d. in Seneca Falls, Aug. 30, 1870. Edwin, m. in Seneca Falls, N. Y., Lucy Sekels and had no children.

Albert Barrett, 2, b. in Tyre, N. Y., March 3, 1844; m. in Seneca Falls, N. Y., Catherine Keziah Sumner, May 18, 1881, who was born Aug. 3, 1850, and they have one dau., Nellie Sumner, b. Oct. 8, 1884.

Esther Jane Barrett, b. in Tyre, Jan. 31, 1847, m. there March 24, 1869, to Delos Spencer Armitage, b. in Galen, Wayne Co., N. Y., about 1845; d. about 1886. Their two children were born in Galen; Lillian May, b. Feb. 15, 1875; d. Jan. 16, 1893, and Albert Wesley, b. Sept. 14, 1877. Esther Jane, since Mr. Armitage's death, has m. Rev. Francis Monroe Warner, a M. E. minister in Auburn, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1895.

(4) Phebe Sarles, the fourth child of William and Abigail Sarles, b. Oct. 21, 1805, d. in Bedford, Feb. 13, 1821.

(5) Gilbert Sarles, b. 1808; d. in Bedford about 1810.

(6) Gilbert Sarles, 2nd, b. June 16, 1811; d. Sept. 17, 1832, in Bedford, was never married.

(7) Angevine Sarles, b. 1814, d. in Hebron, Ill., Oct. 9, 1849. On May 18, 1845, he m. Elizabeth Hadden in Pulteney, Steuben Co., N. Y., where she was b. Feb. 11, 1825. One son was born to them, Charles Wesley, July 8, 1847. On Aug. 23, 1851, the widow m. Rev. Joseph Ashworth, a M. E. minister, author of a treatise on "Christian Stewardship."

(8) *John Wesley Sarles*, D. D., the eighth child of William and Abigail Sarles, b. in Bedford, N. Y., June 26, 1817, married in Prattsburg, Steuben Co., N. Y., Sept. 14,

1847, to Cornelia A. Babcock, who was b. about 1826, in Prattsburg. In preparing for foreign missionary work, toward which both were looking, Miss Babcock injured her health by excessive study. At the end of ten years of heroic endurance, she passed over to the other side, Oct. 31, 1857. On Oct. 15, 1859, Dr. Sarles m. Mary Elizabeth Smalley in Bloomfield, N. J., b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1834. She has had three children: Maria Cornelia, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1860; m. in Brooklyn, Dec. 19, 1894, to William Judson Whitaker. John Smalley Sarles, b. in Brooklyn, Feb. 7, 1862; d. July 27, 1862, and Edward Mason Sarles, b. in Brooklyn, May 12, 1866; d. July 11, 1866. The mother was parted from them without notice, May 31, 1866. Dr. J. W. Sarles again m. May 10, 1871, in Brooklyn, N. Y., to Catharine Brooks Coley, b. near Hackensack, N. J., Sept. 10, 1841, who has had three children: Florence Campbell Sarles, b. in Brooklyn, April 20, 1872; m. in Stelton, N. J., June 7, 1894, to Rev. Bergen Drake Stelle, pastor of the Baptist Church in New Rochelle, N. Y.; to them has been born a dau., Katharine Beatrice. John Augustus Sarles, b. in Brooklyn, Sept. 10, 1874, studied and has been graduated from Rutgers' College, New Brunswick, N. J., and has been licensed to preach. He completed his theological studies in June, 1897, at Crozer Theological Seminary, Upland, Chester, Penn.

Edgar Harvey Sarles, b. in Brooklyn, Aug. 1, 1878, is in the junior class in Rutgers' College, N. J.

Dr. J. W. Sarles graduated from Madison University, N. Y., in 1847, and had conferred upon him in 1860 the honorary title of D. D. by his "Alma Mater." He resigned the pastorate of the Piscataway Church at Stelton, New Jersey, on March 31, 1895, aged 78, after 16 years pastorate there, after a harmonious and successful work.

He had been for 32 years pastor of the Central Baptist Church in Brooklyn, N. Y., in all 48 years of pastoral

service. His church at Stelton has come "to stand in the very fore front of the churches in all the country for intelligent Christian beneficence." It was organized in 1689, and has held its bicennial, while Dr. Sarles was the eleventh pastor. Though mostly a rural church it lives and prospers, for "it is a running stream from the mountains and not a dependent pond."

(9) Phebe Jane Sarles, the ninth child of William and Abigail Sarles, born 1821, in Bedford; d. in Penn Yan, Yates Co., N. Y., Sept. 25, 1896. She had m. in Pulteney, N. Y., Joseph Tomer about 1840. He was born in Pulteney about 1829. By him she had three children, Angevine, Albert and Carlton, who died aged about 15 years. Angevine and Albert both served in the Union army; both afterward married and both died in early manhood from ailments contracted by exposure in the army. They each left some children.

After Mr. Tomer's death Phebe Jane married Phineas Parker of Branchport, Gates Co., N. Y. By him her children were, Julia and another; both died of diphtheria aged about 10 and 6 years; and Charles Parker, who m. Mary S. Springer in Branchport, Gates Co., N. Y. They have had two children, one Rena, now grown, the other died in early childhood.

Pages 75, 86.

*St. John Owen*, elder in Bedford Presbyterian Church, died Feb. 16, 1895, aged 86 yrs. 7 mos.

At a meeting of the Session of the Bedford Presbyterian Church, held June 18, 1895, the following minute was ordered to be placed on record: —

Whereas, it has pleased our Heavenly Father in His all wise Providence to remove from our midst His aged servant, and our long loved brother, *St. John Owen*;

Resolved, That we, the Session, do deeply sympathize

with his family in their bereavement, which we feel to be our own, as well as theirs, and that we desire to record our sense of the loss that has come to the Session and the Church; and also to the community in the removal of one whose life in its integrity and uprightness has been a benediction, and who for almost thirty years has been an elder in this church, and ever faithful and consistent in the discharge of his duties.

Resolved, That this minute be placed upon the Sessional Records, and that a copy be sent to his family.

REV. R. R. WHITE,  
Moderator.

Page 86.

*Mary Elizabeth Owen*, who married Geo. H. Sutton, died in Colorado Springs on July 18, 1891, aged 50 yrs. 2 mos.

Pages 75, 86.

BETHIA CLARK, dau. of Joseph, Jr., m. Jehiel Canfield; and had nine children: 1, Leonard, m. Polly; 2, Clark, m. Emmeline Mead and had a son, Arden Villeroy, who m. Elizabeth Trowbridge and had a son Villeroy; 3, George, disappeared; 4, John, m. —; 5, Clarissa, m. James Barton; 6, Betsy, m. Nathan Canfield and had two sons, Walter and Calvin; 7, Catharine, m. James Husted; 8, Lucy, m. Myron Dean and had Philetus and Mary; and 9, Ann, m. David Waltermeyer.

Pages 75, 87.

HIRAM, son of Ezra Clark, m. twice: 1st, Phebe King of Allegany Co., N. Y., by whom he had two children: Sarah Antoinette and Eliza; and by his second wife, three: Henry, Joseph and Kate.

Sarah Antoinette, b. July 4, 1839; m. July 24, 1865, in

Rochester, N. Y., to Harrison Pritchard, b. May 25, 1840, d. Oct. 28, 1892. He was from Middlesex, Yates Co., N. Y., but they lived in Spencerport, N. Y.

They had an only son, Eber George Pritchard, b. July 3, 1868; m. Ella Hayden, and has three children: Rena, b. March 14, 1895, and Keren James, b. Nov. 17, 1896.

Pages 75, 87.

SAMUEL BANKS CLARK, eldest son of Ezra and Polly or Mary Banks Clark, b. Jan. 25, 1800, d. in Sidney, N. Y., April 11, 1846; m. Catherine Marks, Nov. 28, 1824, who was b. in 1800 and d. in East Guilford, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1849. They had five children.

*Eltza Clark*, b. in Sidney, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1825; d. there Aug. 19, 1828.

*Mary Clark*, b. in Sidney, N. Y., June 4, 1827; d. there Aug. 30, 1828.

*Catherine Almira Clark*, b. in Sidney, June 13, 1831; m. Fernando S. Maxson, in Knoxville, Pa., Aug. 8, 1861, and now resides in Cleveland, Ohio. She has one son, William Banks Maxson, b. in Andover, N. Y., March 23, 1865, and m. Gertrude E. Perdue on Feb. 6, 1895, in Cleveland, Ohio.

*Richard Henry Clark*, b. in Sidney, Sept. 28, 1833, m. Susan Adelaide Morgan, in Knoxville, Pa., in 1857, and now lives in Colomo, Wis. They have no children.

*Elizabeth Ann Clark*, b. in Sidney, Nov. 11, 1838; d. there May 11, 1840.

Pages 75, 87.

#### MARY CLARK,

Dau. of Ezra, of Joseph, of Joseph, Jr., of Nathan, Sr.

Mary Clark, the fourth child of Ezra and last of his first wife, Polly Banks, was b. March 5, 1806, at Bedford, N. Y.; d. April 25, 1889, at Morris, N. Y.; m. June, 1823,

at Bainbridge, N. Y., Mr. Rowland Robinson Brown, of Morris, N. Y., where he was b. in 1800. They had eight children, all born in Morris, Otsego Co., N. Y.:—

1. EZRA CLARK BROWN, b. Aug. 14, 1824; m., at Boonville, N. Y., Almira Madrid, b. July 17, 1842. They have seven children:—

*Jane*, b. July 8, 1859; m. Alfred D. Brown and has three children: Elmer, Eva and Clara.

*Estella*, b. Aug. 15, 1862; m. William Klaus; has two children, Florence and William.

*Phoebe*, b. Dec. 4, 1866; m. Sept. 25, 1888, Dr. Erwin G. Iulay, and has one child, Erwin G. Iulay, Jr. They reside in Saratoga Springs.

*Clarence*, b. Sept. 16, 1873.

*Tessia*, b. May 16, 1875.

*Romane*, b. Dec. 29, 1879.

*Blossom*, b. Feb. 23, 1883.

2. SUSAN AMELIA BROWN, b. Jan. 29, 1827; d. April 8, 1891, at Portlandville, N. Y.; m. 1st at Pittsfield, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1850, Elijah Colburn, b. May 23, 1827, at New Berlin, N. Y.; d. March 7, 1879, at Morris, N. Y. Her second husband was Milo Baldwin. By her first husband she had six children, all born in Morris, N. Y.

*Charles E. Colburn*, b. Jan. 1, 1852; m. April 10, 1873, at Laurence, N. Y., Charlotte Chase, b. Jan. 23, 1856, at Springfield, N. Y. They have five children:—

(a) *Jay Lee*, b. Nov. 15, 1876, at Morris.

(b) *Lena*, b. Sept. 23, 1878, at Morris.

(c) *Blanche*, b. May 16, 1884, at Milford, N. Y.

(d) *Legrant*, b. May 19, 1886, at Milford.

(e) *Ida May*, b. Feb. 22, 1888.

They now reside at Portlandville, N. Y.

*Scott Colburn*, b. Sept. 12, 1853.

*Lee Colburn*, b. Sept. 14, 1855; d. Nov. 4, 1882; m., in 1881, Blanche Wilson, of Rowe, Mass. One child was b. to them, Lee, in Saratoga Springs, in 1882.

*Ross Colburn*, b. Feb. 12, 1857; m. Dec. 3, 1879, at Morris, Ella A. Carr, b. Sept. 24, 1860. They have eight children: Mary E., b. Dec. 9, 1880, at Otego, N. Y.; Irene M., b. June 21, 1883; Ida H., b. Nov. 20, 1885; Alice M., b. Feb. 1, 1887; Albert E., b. Feb. 5, 1889; Emma, b. Nov. 1, 1890; Scott, b. Sept. 20, 1895; Carr J., b. Aug. 29, 1882; d. Aug. 30, 1882. All except the first were born in Morris, N. Y.

*Ida Colburn*, b. Jan. 31, 1859; d. Aug. 30, 1882.

*Starr Colburn*, b. Dec. 15, 1861; m., at Morris, Sept. 27, 1882, Emma J. Tobey, b. Sept. 12, 1860, at Davenport, Delaware Co., N. Y. They have one child, Florence Ruth, b. Sept. 10, 1893, at Morris.

3. CHARLES ROBINSON BROWN, b. Feb. 9, 1828, at Morris; d. Feb. 24, 1882, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y.; m., at Unidilla Forks, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1854, Mary Ursula Skidmore, born at Siloam, N. Y., on Nov. 16, 1819. Their only child, Florence Skidmore Brown, b. May 24, 1858, at Morris, N. Y., m., Oct. 27, 1884, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Frederick Menges, b. Oct. 11, 1855, at Saratoga Springs.

They have one child, Florence Marguirite Menges, b. Feb. 3, 1891, at Saratoga Springs, where Mr. Menges is a druggist.

4. ABBIE BROWN, m. 1st William Adams, who was killed in the war. 2d m. Joseph Wheeler. She had four children by her first husband, namely:—

Francelia, m. Marshall Harrington and had two children, Mary and Jay.

Eva, m. Jay Hugenin and had several children.

Jennie, m. Maurice Davis and has one child.

The fourth child of Abbie, a boy, died young.

5. JAMES BROWN, killed in the war.

6. NELSON BROWN.

7. ADA JOSEPHINE BROWN.

8. ELIZABETH MELISSA BROWN, b. Sept. 15, 1850; d.

April 24, 1881; m., at Saratoga, May 1, 1872, Franklin Edward Andress, b. April 29, 1846, at Granville, N. Y. They have had five children, all born in Saratoga, namely: Frank Truman, b. July 1, 1873; Ruth Alexina, b. April 20, 1875; Mary Louisa, b. Aug. 8, 1876; Nellie Irene and Nettie Josephine, twins, b. Sept. 26, 1877. Nettie d. July 12, 1878.

Page 87.

SALLY CLARK, dau. of Ezra and Polly (Banks) Clark, b. Sept. 30, 1801, m. William Northrop, March 16, 1820, and had at least three children: William Northrop, Jr., editor of a paper in Leavenworth, Kansas; Clarissa Northrop and Sarah Northrop.

Pages 75, 87.

HIRAM, son of Ezra Clark, m. twice.

SUSAN, dau. of Ezra Clark, m. William Weir, Oct. 6, 1842.

CATHARINE J., dau. of Ezra Clark, who m. William Weir, d. May 16, 1895, in the same house in which she was born 76 years before. Elizabeth R. d. July 15, 1866, not 1806 as printed by mistake.

Pages 76, 88.

THE HOBBIIE FAMILY.

CALEB KNAPP HOBBIIE, b. Oct. 5, 1785, d. Aug. 28, 1863. Born in Peck Slip, New York City, Oct. 5, 1785, only child of Caleb Hobby of Horseneck, Conn., and Elizabeth Knapp, married Clarissa Clark, dau. of Joseph Clark and Hannah Clock, Bedford, N.Y. In 1831 Caleb Knapp Hobbie removed with his family to Irondequoit, Monroe Co., and purchased a farm, since his death owned by his son, Albert C. Was postmaster, supervisor, elder in Third Presbyterian church, Rochester, for

many years. He served in the war of 1812. In 1832 he changed the spelling of his name from "Hobby" to "Hobbie."

Children —

1. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 19, 1805, died in Rochester, N. Y., April 25, 1887, married April 21, 1835, Norman Cowles, b. Feb. 21, 1798, d. May 1, 1880, in Rochester, son of David and Eunice (Paine) Cowles, of Durham, Greene Co., N. Y. Elizabeth Hobbie was one of the first lady teachers in the Rochester city schools. Elizabeth was his second wife. Had four children: —

(a) SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 7 | 15 | 1836, d. 8 | 2 | 36.

(b) ELIHU WANZER COWLES, b. March 28, 1839, d. Dec. 5, 1888. Shoe manufacturer in Rochester, N. Y., m. Nov. 1, 1865, in Buffalo, N. Y., Hattie Thomas, dau. of Horace and Harriet Thomas. Had two children: —

*Horace Thomas Cowles*, born in Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1866, and another son b. July 4, 1872, who upon death of his mother in Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 3, 1872, was adopted by Katherine Booth of Cleveland, wife of Joshua Booth and sister of Hattie Thomas, and was named *Thomas Cowles Booth*.

Elihu Wanzer Cowles married for second wife Emma J. Harris, dau. of Joseph and Emma Harris of Rochester, N. Y.

(c) ELON HERVEY COWLES, b. May 18, 1841, m. Oct. 1866, in Rochester, Emmeline Ashton, b. 1845, dau. of Thomas and Betsey Ashton. One child: —

*Lois Ashton Cowles*, m. in March, 1894, to Herbert Candee.

Elon H. is a shoe mfr. in Rochester. He served in the 54th Regt. N. Y. State troops in the rebellion.

(d) ELOISE FRANCES COWLES, b. Oct. 22, 1845. School teacher in Rochester as her mother was before her.

2. HANNAH, b. Oct. 13, 1806; d. Meh. 21, 1831. Unmarried. Author of "Memoirs of Hannah Hobbie."

3. JANE, b. July 11, 1808, died 1811.

4. TAMMY, b. Meh. 20, 1810, d. 1885, in Fairport, N. Y., m. Elihu Wanzer (died Apr. 21, 1887, in Fairport) son of — and Sybil Wanzer, of Northeast, N. Y. No children.

5. JANE, b. April 5, 1812; d. Feb. 24, 1893. Unmarried.

6. MILLS HOBBIÉ, born in Dutchess Co., N. Y., March 12, 1814, d. in Ontario, Wayne Co., Oct. 13, 1876. Married Nov. 22, 1841, to Maria Sornberger, born Oct. 28, 1819, died Feb. 6, 1861, dau. of Jeremiah and Harriet Sornberger, of Northeast, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Children:—

(a) EURYDICE LEORA, b. Dec. 25, 1842, m. Jan. 24, 1866, to Charles Hicks.

Children: —

1. Boy not named, b. and d. Dec. 25, 1867.

2. *Elizabeth M. Hicks*, b. in town of Ontario, May 5, 1869, m. Dec. 20, 1895, to Elmer Eastwood, Mumford, N. Y.

3. *Jennie M. Hicks*, b. in Ogden, Oct. 27, 1872.

4. *Alice C. Hicks*, b. in Ontario, Jan. 19, 1878.

(b) ELLEN HOBBIÉ, b. Jan. 30, 1844, d. Oct. 11, 1864.

(c) FRANCES HOBBIÉ, b. Nov. 4, 1846, m. John Handy of Spencerport, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1865. One child: —

*Cora E. Handy*, b. Sept. 22, 1883.

7. MARIA, b. May 3, 1816, d. Nov., 1892, in Fairport, N. Y. Married Martin Wood (d. 1890), no children.

8. ALBERT CLARK HOBBIÉ, b. June 18, 1818, in northeast Dutchess Co., N. Y., married in Brighton, N. Y., now a part of Rochester, Jan. 17, 1849, to Elizabeth Schanck, b. April 12, 1824, d. Aug. 14, 1876, dau. of Hendrick Van Brunt Schanck and Sarah Schanck, of Brighton, previous to 1832 residents of New Jersey.

Children:—

(a) HANNAH, b. Irondequoit, Feb. 2, 1852, m. Dec. 15, 1875, to Bailey Wheeler Wall, born July 5, 1847, in Parma, N. Y., son of Stephen and Betsey Vine Wall, of Greece, N. Y. Resides North Greece.

Two children:—

1. *Grace Edna Wall*, b. Aug. 21, 1878.

2. *Fern Bertha Wall*, b. March 5, 1885.

(b) HENDRICK VILLEROI HOBBIÉ, born April 12, 1854, m. in Barre, Orleans Co., N. Y., Una Stilson, b. Dec. 31, 1852, dau. of Abel Stilson, born 1 | 5, 1818, and Caroline Clark (b. Mch. 13, 1827, dau. of Thos. Clark, b. 1804, son of Joel Clark, b. 1767, fifer in Revolution at 14 years of age). Hendrick V. is a nurseryman in Rochester. No children.

(c) JENNIE ALBERTA, b. Oct. 27, 1856, d. Feb. 28, 1879.

(d) ELIZABETH SCHANCK HOBBIÉ, b. May 29, 1858, m. Dec. 22, 1886, in Rochester, to Eugene Adelbert Stone, b. July 13, 1862, lumber merchant of Denison, Iowa. One child:—

1. Clark Adelbert, b. March 11, 1889.

(e) URIAH CAS HOBBIÉ, b. Aug. 19, 1859, d. May 7, 1884.

(f) GEORGE ALBERT HOBBIÉ, b. April 29, 1862. Seedsman in Rochester.

(g) BERTHA GRACE HOBBIÉ, b. June 1, 1866. Teacher of music, Rochester, N. Y.

Albert Clark Hobbie has been an active citizen, prominent in the affairs of the city of Rochester. He has held many civic offices, among them Town Clerk of Irondequoit, Supt. of Schools, and Inspector of Customs for the Port of Genesee. He was elected Supervisor in 1864-5-6 as a Republican in a Democratic district, and in 1878-9 served in the State Legislature as Assemblyman. In 1846 he served at West Point with McClellan in the Engineering

Corps. He was commissioned by Gov. Bouck as Captain in the New York State Militia, 54th Regiment. He married as second wife Mrs. Susan Richardson Van Dusen.

9. ISAAC SMITH HOBBLE, b. July 19, 1820, in Northeast Dutchess Co. N. Y. Removed with parents in 1831 to Irondequoit. Married in Perinton, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1848, to Emily Ayrault, b. in Caledonia, Livingston Co., N. Y., Feb. 25, 1823, dau. of John Ayrault of French Huguenot descent and Huldah Smith, of Sandisfield Mass. He graduated at the Macedon Academy, then one of the first educational institutions of the county, and after marriage became a farmer in Irondequoit. He was chosen Supt. of Schools, both in the town and later in the city of Rochester, and served in the Board of Education several years, being one of the prime movers in founding the Rochester Free Academy. He was for years secretary of the Monroe County Agricultural Society. In 1850 he became a charter member of the Rochester City Dragoons (mounted) Co. L., 54th Regiment, and remained with that organization until its disbandment after the war, being then the only one of the original members who had been in continuous connection. The regiment volunteered in the Civil War. Mr. Hobbie served as Lieutenant and Captain of Co. L. for several years.

In 1865 he removed to Elmira, N. Y., where he engaged in the manufacture of water and gas pipe with a factory also at Tonawanda, N. Y. He was president of the Y. M. C. A. in Elmira for many years and an active member of Rev. Thos. K. Beecher's church. In 1878 removed to Tonawanda, in 1886 to Fairport, where he served as Justice of the Peace for four years. He now resides in Buffalo. He is believed to be the first man to suggest the building of the Niagara Tunnel for power. I. S. Hobbie has three children:—

(a) JOHN AYRAULT HOBBLIE, b. in Irondequoit, Oct. 31,

1848, m. April 25, 1873, in Watkins, N. Y., to Susan Hall Hayes, b. Aug. 11, 1850, dau. of P. Harold Hayes, M. D., and Cornelia Catharine Hall. Resides in Tonawanda, N. Y., and is in business in Buffalo. Has three children:—

1. *John Albert Hobbie*, born in Watkins, N. Y., April 3d, 1874. In class of 1897, Cornell University.

2. *Mabel Catharine Hobbie*, born Sept. 3, 1878, in Tonawanda, N. Y.

3. *Richard Hayes Hobbie* born in Tonawanda, N. Y., March 6th, 1881.

(b) ALICE EMILY HOBBIÉ, born in Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1855, m. September 25, 1879, in Tonawanda, N. Y., to Charles Compton Roosa, born Oct. 26, 1856, in Elmira, N. Y., son of David Porter Roosa, and Elizabeth Compton. Resides in Buffalo. Four children:—

1. *Charles Theodore Roosa*, b. Oct. 23, 1880, in Tonawanda, N. Y.

2. Frederick Hobbie Roosa, b. Oct. 10, 1882, in Tonawanda.

3. George William Roosa, b. May 2d, 1886, in Tonawanda.

4. Edith Emily Roosa, b. in Elmira, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1888.

(c) GEORGE SMITH HOBBIÉ, M. D., b. Rochester, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1860, m. Dec. 29, 1887, in Buffalo, to Ella Cornelia Fuller, dau. of Nelson Fuller and Pamela Tupper, of Holly, N. Y., and later Tonawanda, N. Y. Resides in Buffalo, N. Y. For several years was editor and proprietor of the *Tonawanda Daily News* and the *Saturday Standard*. In 1892 graduated with honors from the Medical Dept. of the Buffalo University and has since practiced medicine in Buffalo as a specialist in asthenia and hay fever. Both he and his brother John A. Hobbie have beautiful summer homes at Lewiston, N. Y., on the lower

Niagara, where they reside six months in the year. One child:—

1. *Margaret Susan Hobbie*, b. Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1891.

10. *BETILIA CANFIELD HOBBIIE*, born Jan. 29, 1824, m. Reuben Munson Wilsie, b. in Newburg (now Cleveland), Ohio, April 4, 1822, son of Peter Wilsie and Phoebe Titus. Reside on farm near Brandon, Wis.

(a) *GEORGE HOWELL WILSIE*, born July 20, 1856, m. May 3d, 1888, May Elizabeth Grosse, dau. of John Grosse, of Little Suamico, Oconto Co., Wis. Resides at latter place and is station agent. No children.

(b) *WILLIS EMMETT WILSIE*, born April 18, 1858, m. Dec. 15, 1887, to Florence Jessie Stilwell, dau. of Hiram and Elizabeth Stilwell, of Metomen, Wis., formerly of N. Y. State.

1. Wayne Stilwell, b. Nov. 30, 1888.

2. Ross M., b. Nov. 6, 1890.

3. Gladys Elizabeth, b. March 1, 1893.

4. Florence Ferne, b. Oct. 8, 1894.

5. Elva Wilsie, b. Dec. 7, 1896. Has a fruit farm and resides at Ojai Valley, Calif.

(c) *CLARA JANE WILSIE*, b. Sept. 10, 1862.

(d) *TIRUS CLARK WILSIE*, b. July 13, 1864, m. Sept. 28, 1888, to Mary Alsie Skinner, dau. of Levi Farnsworth Skinner and Philenda Skinner, of Springvale, Wis. (formerly of N. Y. State). Has a farm in Springvale. One son:—

*Frank Levi*, b. Nov. 10, 1895.

(e) *JOSEPHINE ADELA WILSIE*, b. March 25, 1868. Now at the Training School for nurses, Trinity College, Milwaukee, Wis.

11. *CALEB KNAPP HOBBIIE*, youngest child of Caleb Knapp Hobbie and Clarissa Clark, b. Aug. 22, 1827, m.

March 28, 1855, to Gertrude Schanck, b. Sept. 22, 1833, sister of Elizabeth Schanck who m. Albert Clark Hobbie, his brother. Resides in Rochester, N. Y. Has served as Supervisor of the town two years, member of the Rochester City Dragoons. Enlisted and served with Co. L. in the 54th Regt. as Orderly Sergeant in the rebellion. Has one son:—

(a) CHESTER DEWEY UR Hobbie, b. Sept. 19, 1864, m. March 10, 1896, to Josephine Orcutt, New York City. Resides Rochester, N. Y.

Pages 76, 88.

PHEBE CLARK, dau. of Joseph Clark, Jr., m. John Bussing and had six children: 1. Peter, m. Phebe Mead; 2. Angeline, m. Mr. Worden; 3. Hannah; 4. Betsy; 5. Sarah; 6. Phebe.

Pages 76, 89.

LEWIS CLARK, son of Joseph, Jr., had a son Luzon, director in bank at Bridgeport, Conn., with P. T. Barnum. Lewis was born January 6, 1786, and not in February.

Pages 76, 91.

To JAMES and ANNA (CLARK) HOWE were born:—

1. Harvey H. Howe, of Yale.
2. Dr. Joseph Howe.
3. Mary E. Howe, m. Judge James Lawrence and resides in South Salem, N. Y.
4. Hannah Hobbie Howe.
5. Phebe Howe.

Page 93, 13th line.

Albert Mead, son of Robert K. and Mary Augusta (Williamson) Clark, b. Oct. 13, 1881, entered into Life Feb. 28, 1897.

He was the seventh in his line of the Clark family on the books of the Bedford Presbyterian Church, a youth of rare promise for a noble and useful manhood.

## INDEX.

Not to make the list of names too cumbrous, I have omitted the names of those who died young or were not married, or could be found in connection with their parents.

### *Clark Name.*

	PAGE		PAGE
Abram S.....	133	Matilda.....	140
Alfred Corning.....	142	Marian L.....	138
Caroline R.....	144	Mary.....	168
Clarissa.....	171	Mary C.....	136
Cornell S.....	135	Moses.....	132
Daniel.....	155	Moses of Reuben.....	135
Hon. Daniel.....	129	Nathan.....	131
David of Reuben.....	137	Nathan of Reuben.....	136
David of Moses.....	133	Noah T.....	135
Daniel of Reuben.....	135	Noah T, Jr.....	138
Edgar M.....	143	Owen S.....	139
Edgar W., D.D.....	143	Reuben.....	135
Eleanor.....	144	Capt. Reuben H.....	159
Francis.....	140	Reuben of Nathan.....	139
Lieut. George W.....	157	Reuben A.....	133
Gertrude C.....	137	Reuben B.....	136
Harold H.....	138	Richard Henry.....	168
Hiram.....	167	Richard Mott.....	139
Henry Rountree.....	139	Samuel.....	130
Jehiel.....	155	Sarah G.....	143
John S., M. D.....	158	Samuel Banks.....	168
Joseph B.....	137	Samuel James.....	160
Joshua of Moses.....	140	Theodore T.....	133
Josiah of David.....	138	Rev. Walter J.....	144
Josiah G.....	136	Hon. William A.....	131
Josiah H.....	137	William H.....	137
Letitia.....	141	Lieut. William.....	129
Malinda.....	140	Wills of Samuel.....	130, 131

*Not of the Clark Name.*

	PAGE		PAGE
Mrs. William Aldrich. . . . .	149	Lee Colburn. . . . .	169
Abram J. Aldrich. . . . .	149	Ross Colburn. . . . .	170
Elizabeth M. Andreas. . . . .	170	Chas. R. Colburn. . . . .	170
Lida A. Andrew. . . . .	160	Starr Colburn. . . . .	170
John J. Angevine. . . . .	150	Elihu W. Cowles. . . . .	172
Venning D. Atkins. . . . .	160	Eleon H. Cowles. . . . .	172
Mrs. Mary E. Ayers. . . . .	133	Tammy Cowles. . . . .	173
Albert Barrett. . . . .	164	Lois Ashton Cowles. . . . .	172
Esther Jane Barrett. . . . .	164	Mrs. Norman Cowles. . . . .	172
Warren Barrett. . . . .	164	Mrs. Isaac Craft. . . . .	153
Jemima Bell. . . . .	134	Mrs. Jacob Deyo. . . . .	151
Rev. Isaac Bloome. . . . .	153	Rev. O. H. P. Deyo. . . . .	151
Mrs. Abigail Birdsall. . . . .	135	Mrs. Jane Diffindale. . . . .	140
Daniel Clark Briggs. . . . .	161	Marcus Dougherty, M.D. . . . .	154
Mrs. Ada Esther Briggs. . . . .		Mrs. Anson Downing. . . . .	159
Abbie Brown. . . . .	170	Mrs. Nathaniel H. Du Bois. . . . .	159
Mrs. Anthony Brown. . . . .	149	Mrs. Solomon Ferris. . . . .	149
Charles R. Brown. . . . .	170	Mrs. James Fisk. . . . .	148
Ezra Clark Brown. . . . .	169	Lewis R. Fisk, DD. LL. D. . . . .	149
James Brown. . . . .	170	George W. Gedney. . . . .	154
Rowland R. Brown. . . . .	169	William Gedney, M. D. . . . .	154
S. W. Buel. . . . .	160	William H. Gedney, M. D. . . . .	154
Mrs. John Bussing. . . . .	178	Ellsworth T. Gerow. . . . .	142
William Campbell. . . . .	159	John Handy. . . . .	173
Mrs. Griffin Carpenter. . . . .	151	Janie M. Hicks. . . . .	131
Powell Carpenter. . . . .	160	Benjamin Hill. . . . .	159
Saml. C. Carpenter. . . . .	159	Alice Emily Hobbie. . . . .	176
Mrs. Sands Coc Carpenter. . . . .	159	Bertha Canfield Hobbie. . . . .	177
Joseph Carst. . . . .	140	Serg. Caleb K. Hobbie. . . . .	171
Mrs. Jehiel Canfield. . . . .	169	Chester Dewey Hobbie. . . . .	178
Sands Cherry. . . . .	140	Hon. Albert Clark Hobbie. . . . .	173
Catharine S. Chittenden. . . . .	152		
Elijah Colburn. . . . .	169		

PAGE	PAGE
Elizabeth S. Hobbie....174	Henry J. Lilly.....143
Bertha Grace Hobbie....174	Mrs. Adelia M. Loving..131
Elizabeth Hobbie.....172	Fernando S. Maxson....168
Geo. Albert Hobbie....174	Albert Mead.....178
Geo. Smith Hobbie, M.D.176	Florence Skidmore Men-
Erudice Lora Hobbie...173	ges.....172
Hannah Hobbie.....173	Rev. Wm. Henry Morgan 160
Hendrick V. Hobbie....174	Sally Clark Northrop...171
Capt. Isaac S. Hobbie..175	Mary E. Owen.....167
John A. Hobbie.....175	St. John Owen.....166
John Albert Hobbie....176	Mrs. George Parrott....148
Mills Hobbie.....173	Rev. Aaron Perkins....145
Mrs. Howe.....178	Allen W. Pinkham....142
Anna Earle Hutchinson,	Mrs. Edmund Platt....146
M. D.....144	Alden Pratt.....149
Mrs. Aaron Innis.....145	Mrs. Harrison Pritchard. 168
George Innis.....146	B. Ely Ransom.....151
Hasbrouck Innis.....146	Clark Ransom.....148
William R. Innis.....146	Gov. Dewitt Clark Ran-
Carrie E. Johnston....141	som.....149
Charles L. Johnston....142	Hon. Elton T. Ransom..147
David Johnston.....141	George Ransom.....148
Francis C. Johnston....141	Mrs. Griffin Ransom....147
Hannah C. Johnston...141	H. S. Ransom.....148
Henrietta Johnston....141	Harrison Ransom.....147
Mary P. Johnston.....142	Rev. Herbert Ransom...152
Phebe A. Johnston....142	Jerome Ransom.....148
Thomas M. Johnston...142	Mrs. Joseph Ransom....148
Erwin G. Julay, M. D..169	Lewis Ransom.....148
Mrs. Marvin H. Kelsey.158	Mary E. Ransom.....148
Mrs. Floyd Kelsey....157	Smith Ransom.....148
H. V. Lake.....152	Peleg Ransom.....147
Mrs. Mary C. Lambert..136	Willard Ransom.....148
Mrs. Esther B. Lawrence.138	Revolutionary Pledge...132
Mrs. Mary P. Leonard..156	Caroline M. Roe.....144

PAGE	PAGE
Mrs. Charles Compton	Clark Smith.....145
Roosa.....176	Daniel Smith.....145
Henry Rundall.....152	Eliphalet Smith.....145
Henry Rundall, Jr.....152	Lewis Smith.....153
Clarence A. Rundall....152	L. Harrison Smith.....153
Rev. Herbert R. Rundall 152	Nathan Smith.....145
Eliza Sheffield.....145	Mrs. Anna E. Stover....137
George V. Sheffield....145	Maria Soenberger.....173
Rev. John H. Sheffield..145	Charles N. Talladay....156
Mrs. Joseph I. Sheffield. 145	Frank A. Talladay.....157
Smith Sheffield.....145	George E. Talladay....156
Mrs. Howland R. Sher-	John W. Talladay.....156
man.....146	Mrs. Nelson Talladay...156
Joseph St. John.....161	Mrs. Orelia Tarbol.....147
Moses St. John.....161	Rev. James M. Taylor,
Sarah St. John.....161	D.D.....145
Abigail St. John.....162	Mrs. Electa Thompson..150
Angevine Sarles.....164	Frederick F. Thompson.150
Edgar Harvey Sarles...165	Samuel Clark Thompson.150
Esther Ann Sarles.....163	Joseph Tømer.....166
Hickson Sarles.....163	Mrs. Bailey W. Wall...174
Rev. John A. Sarles....165	Elihu Wanzee.....173
Rev. John W. Sarles,	Catherine J. Weir.....171
D.D.....164	Mrs. John B. Weygand. 147
Phebe Jane Sarles.....166	Mrs. O. B. Whitney....150
William Sarles.....162	Geo. Howell Wilsie....177
Elizabeth Schauck.....173	Mrs. Reuben M. Wilsie.177
Gertrude Schanck.....177	Willis E. Wilsie.....177
Rev. Bergen D. Stelle..165	Titus Clark Wilsie.....177
Florence J. Stillwell...177	Martin Wood.....173
Mary A. Skinner.....177	David Woolley.....146
A. J. Madison Smith....153	William E. Wyckoff....158
Anning Smith.....147	Mrs. J. Hallock Young.146

Lydia Clark - B. July 19, 1837 in  
 Dale Orchard Harbor, N.Y.  
 marries Hiram Howard Martin 10/16/1864  
 Their children - lost a pair of twins <sup>in Manchester, Mich.</sup> prematurely

1. Mary Angenette - B 2/13/1865  
D June 1881
2. Elizabeth - B 4/19/1866  
D 11/28/1871
3. Webster Clark B 4/7/1868 MA  
D. 5/14/1925
4. Hiram Albert B. 9/27/1870  
D.
5. Julia Fancha B 11/25/1872  
D 12/ 1926
6. Wm Noah B. 2/28/1880  
D.

all born at Manchester, Michigan

Information from Webster Churchill Martin MA  
 son of Webster Clark

To Librarian of U. E. Hist. Genealogical  
Society in Boston, Mass.

By mail I send a copy of History  
of Gen. of Samuel Clarke for library.

Since the publication of the book  
I have concluded it probable that  
the father of our Samuel was John  
who came to New England by 1620,  
and was in the first ship, and of course  
in the first issue, a "Patented" under  
the "Royal Charter", built the fort at the  
mouth of the Connecticut river, and  
and that the following were his sons:

1. Lieut. Wm. Clark born 1659, see page 7, and 8 pages.
2. George Clark see page 7 of book.
3. One Samuel b. about 1619 - 1610.
4. Hon. Daniel Clark b. 1622. pages 8-9.

These may be sons of John. So also think  
Robert H. Smith of No 1111 K. St. Washington D. C.

Can you verify or correct the above?  
Yours as  
C. W. Clarke D. D. Parma, Ill.